

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

354

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 354

Eleventh (Spaight's) Battalion (Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry),

P - Sp



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

905
Palmer. C.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Palmer. David. C.

706
Palmer David C

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624257	20
2	4342	21
3	4428	22
4	4367	23
5	5421	24
6	5700	25
7	5905	26
8	6399	27
9	6783	28
10	7193	29
11	7600	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *D. C. Palmer. 21 Sep Inf*

Confederate.

P.

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. C. Palmer.

3 Sgt. { Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to , 1862

dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When Mar. 26 , 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21 , 1862

Where Liberty

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Valuation of horse, \$115⁰⁰; equipments, \$40⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jos. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

David C. Palmer
3 Sgt., Co. F, | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21*, 186*2*.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno S Stewart
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P

A. C. Palmer

3 Sgt, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. G. W. Spaight.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

(D) 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. C. Palmer

Plt , Co. F, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 4 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jones.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Left sick on march
from La. Jan 28, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when a artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. Turner

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

, 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch leave 5-10, 10 order
Gen. Maginon 10-10

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one company, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 29, 1862

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Ch. Service 74 N.O.R.R.
Apr 29, 61

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. B. Smith

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Palmer

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Rto RR
Apr 29/64*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
D. C. Palmer
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detached & discharged Apr 29/64
H. A. R. R.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, where Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Palmer

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det sent to Vicksburg RR
Apr 29/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Oct 10 1864 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Lost Service I & N. O. R. R. Apr
29/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Spaight

(Confederate.)

(P) 11 Battalion. Texas.

L. L. Palmer
Pr. Co. J. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Apr 29/64
J. N. O. R. R

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. H. Hunk

Copyist.

22/64.
Application

For Detail of Private
J. C. Palmer Co. I.
Snights Battalion

I affirm on
the ground that Private
Palmer has not done
more than six months
service in two years
A. W. Granger
St. Col. Company

Detail

S O 116

THE BEL AIR
WAR

Handwritten text, possibly a date or reference number.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.

Handwritten text, possibly a name or title.

Palmer. D. B.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Palmer. David. G.

L

Palmer, S. R.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

<i>50623208</i>	
1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

Age — years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date *Cabine Pass Tex*

Dec 2, 186

Muster-in to date *Dec 2*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Dec 2*, 186

Where *Cabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Lakin*

Period *2 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 1, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Company G was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Rank mark:

W. Williams

Copy.

See also

See also 21 Tex Ins

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. [unclear]

Co. [unclear] 11th Battalion Texas

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dates: *Sabine Pass Tex*

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Likins*

Period *12 mo.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. This battalion was broken up November 1864 with Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Mark mark:

Wm. Williams

(Copy)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Co. D. Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept 186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Since 1 Aug 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
(642)

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, M, P and R.

Book mark:

(608)

J. M. Williams

Copy 12

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P. Palmer

R. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186 .

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave July 23/64

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Parvill. F

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parvill. F

Private

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Lukens', Batt n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

506	2	2	3	2	3	20
	2	4	3	3		21
	7	7	2	7		22
	7	8	1	2		23
	4	7	4	3		24
	7	8	7	2		25
	7	9	2	3		26
						27
						28
						29
						30
						31
						32
						33
						34
						35
						36
						37
						38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Lewis
Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 27, 1863.

Where Orange

By whom W. C. Hood

Period 1 year.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det. Service working
at Orange pr. order No. 84
May 21.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
J. M. Lush
Capt. Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted.

When

Apr. 27

1864.

Where

Orange

By whom

B. D. Wood.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since
20 Aug. 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. ...
Co. ... Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Nov* 186*6*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186*6*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At home sick since Aug.
20.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. ...
Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 1865.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Home & Sick Aug 20, 65.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1864, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1865 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1865, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1865. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

John H. ...

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March* 31, 186*4*

Place *E. Pass*

Remarks: *Discharged from sick
leave*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Smith

Company 11th Battalion Texas

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Sept. 1, Griffin, Texas,*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Aug. 20*, 1863.

Reason of absence *at home sick.*

Cause of absence

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was
organized May 3, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th West
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the first Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

Tr. St. & Co. 1864

(661)

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Swain

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion

Appear

Return

of absence from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated Jan. 11, 1864.
Sick, Jan. 11

Date 186 .

By whose order

Remarks: Absent sick. At home
sick Aug. 20, 1863. Legally
absent and unable for duty
when last heard from.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. T. D. J. C. H.

(661)

Copy

Patrick M. C.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	6	2	3	2	1	1	20
			3	3	0	9	21
			3	4	3	8	22
			3	5	9	7	23
			4	8	3	4	24
			4	8	0	9	25
			6	1	1	0	26
			6	3	4	3	27
			6	7	2	2	28
			7	1	2	3	29
11							30
12							31
13							32
14							33
15							34
16							35
17							36
18							37
19							38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Feb Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

Age 2 years.

Appearance

Company Master-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dates Sabine Pass Tex
Dec 2, 1861.

Master-in to date Dec 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Atkins

Period 2 Mos.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and one infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862 and named in the field as A. W. Spright's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was ordered on November 20, 1862, when artillery company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies named to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, M, B, F and K.

Hand mark:

J. N. Williams

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 1862 E. Texas.

11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears to

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 11th Battalion 1862.

Enlisted

When

Dec 12 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Jenkins

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. H. Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick in hospital
fr Dec 23 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. S. William

Copies

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

91. 11 Battalion
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserted Aug 28/63
Liberty Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(64)

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. Parker
Co. *D* (Spaight's Battalion) Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March* 2, 1864.

Place *Band River*

Remarks: *Deserted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. C. Spencer
Co. 2 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 9*, 1864.

Place *Camp Koss*

Remarks: *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
W. R. Parker
Pvt. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 24

1864

Place

Rebelle Pass

Remarks:

From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Parker

Co. R. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in guard house July 20/64 in
guard house

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
Prt Co A Parker
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See report July 23/64
J. B. Hyatt

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th
Pratt, Col. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Page 2

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50621887</i>	20
<i>1939</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. Lusk

2 Comp. { Capt. L. R. F. & Art. Co.
Likens Battalion Texas Vols.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass.

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Twelve Months

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1861, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Hook mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(66)

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Parsons
2 Corp, Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

(448)

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

SEPTERATE.)

P

Texas

Albert R. Parsons
Cpl. Likens Batt. Tex. Vols.

Appears on

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 18. , 1862

Date of payment

Dec. 22. , 1862

By whom

E. C. Wharton

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 389

Claw

Copyright

(532)

P

(CONFEDERATE)

113n

Tax

A. Parsons

Corp Capt J. R Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 186 1.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Parson. B. S.

Co. - , 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

A. Q. M. A. Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

50621356

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. H. C.

Appear- 2 Monthly

Report

of the organization named above, for Dec., 1861.

Report dated Lachine June,
Sept., 1861

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1891, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lieutenants Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1892 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Spanish War. It was reorganized June 1, 1892, and known in the field as A. W. Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 1, 1894. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1894, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry. Company I was assigned to the 12th Regiment and the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(3)

Dr. J. J. J. J. J.

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. *Edwards*

R. J. *Parsons*

1. *John Lewis Batten*

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galveston, Texas.

Register dated

not dated, 186

Date of arrival *Dec 31*, 186

Post or station *Sabine Pass*

Where found whilst in Galveston

Washington

General remarks:

Book mark:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. P. ...
...

Appears on a

Register

of Officers, arrivals and departures, at Galves-
ton, Texas.

Register dated

Nov 25

186

Date of arrival

Nov 25

186

Post or station

Galveston

Where found whilst in Galveston

Trenton

General remarks:

30 miles from

Book mark:

Parvill. F

Co. 3, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parvill. F

Parvill. 4

Co. *3*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

8

Parvill. 7.

Parish. F

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens'), Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50621917	50622520
2040	21
1963	22
2134	23
2218	24
2322	25
2442	26
2544	27
7684	28
7773	29
4936	30
5283	31
5369	32
5870	33
6227	34
6627	35
7002	36
7727	37
7741	38
7700	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

19 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

P 11 Battalion. Texas.

T. P. L. L.

Out. { Capt. L. H. B. Artillery
Licens. Battalion Texas Volunteers

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Licens

Period Twelve months

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Blank mark:

L. H. B. Licens

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Brown
Sept. 7 1862 *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 7* 1862 *Co.*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 27* 1861

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

L. H. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11 Battalion. Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 5, 1861 to Nov. 5, 1862.

Dated Nov 5, 1862.

Enlisted:

186

When

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. 8

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Low & Lee* 1862.

Enlisted
When *Nov. 27* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Dickens*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lifers" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozarth

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & Apr.* 1862.

Enlisted: *Nov. 27* 1861.

When

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *May: L. H. Hens.*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown.*

To what time *Feb. 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Detained on Gun Boat*

Uncle Sam. Jan. 12/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

at St. Louis

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. [unclear]
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 27

1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

Nov.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Det. Service on Steamer
 San Flower per order 134.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. [unclear]

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan. 2 Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

Nov-8

1864.

Where

S. Pass.

By whom

L. Likens

Period

Nov.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1865.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

On Transport Sun
Flower June 1, 1865.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

M. St. Bozars

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
F. Spaight
Capt. (Cavalry) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1863.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leaves on Transport Sam Flowers
June 1st

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

W. Dr. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1865

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained on suspension June 1
1863 by order of Wm. G. Jefferson*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Wm. G. Jefferson

(666)

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. Spragg

F. Spragg Co. 5. Spragg's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service June
1/63 in Sumner

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spragg's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

4. G. Spragg

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers **

Appear- at

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place _____

Remarks: _____

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Det. Service*
June 1/63. Marine Det.
order Maj Gen Magruder

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Spaight

Confederate.

11th Brigade, Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 1, 1862*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Watch duty June 1, 63

for Gen. Taylor

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lieut. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. A. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Confederate.
11 Battalion.

Texas.

P. G. Powell
Art. Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service June 1/64
Str "Sun 4 days"

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and shown in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
F. P. Parrel

Pit. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service and left
Houston July 12/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P. T. Powell
Capt. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear.
Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service or a Det
July 1864

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Parvill

PM, *Co B*, *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 12/64.

Ord April.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Bunk

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

P

1132

Tex

F. Parvil

Pvt Capt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for

186

Date of issue Nov. 25

1861.

Signature F. Parvil

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Confederate.

P 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Smith

PM, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detached Service July 12/64
Ord. Hd qtr.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. J. Smith

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. J. J.

C. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *June 1, 186*

Reason of absence *Detailed Str.*

San Flower.

Cause of absence *By order Col.*

Griffin.

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozeman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Spaight, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion.

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Vol. Higgins, Surgeon*
Class, Surg. Jan. 11 1864.

Date *June 1* 1863.

By whose order *Vol. Higgins*

Remarks: *Detailed as cook on*
Transport "Sunflower".

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Lt. H. Bozark

(661)

Copy to

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. L. L.

Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864

Remarks: *On strike - suspended by order Genl. Triffin*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

2d Lt. Bozeman

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

186

Date

186

By whom detailed

Remarks: Detailed from Co.
C. Sprights Battalion
Capt H. D. Keith Artillery
Co. on Mt. Fort Sumter
Flowers

Book mark:

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of detailed men in the Marine Department of Texas, for the month of September, 1863.

Report dated _____, 186

Capacity ----- 111

Date of detail 12-1-18, 186

What boat 1000, 186

Residence _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(184)

4835

Copriat

Pate. William

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506 2 3 2 1 0
3 3 0 8
3 4 3 6
3 5 5 0
3 6 7 2
5 3 7 0

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

W. S. Pate, 21 Tex Inf

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

William Pitt

Lieut. Batt. 1st Regt.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cabine Pass, Tex*

Muster-in to Date Dec 2, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *Dec 12*, 1866

Where Sabine Pass

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period 12 mo.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1961, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lakota Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1962 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated both the Lakota Texas Infantry in the A & I (C) It was reorganized June 1, 1962, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & I (C) Company G was organized May 3, 1964. The battalion was ordered up November 30, 1964, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Final mark :

Correlation

1992

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

1861

Enlisted

When

1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *January 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*Present Ex duty Cook
in Batt Hospital
* Name does not appear in Col. of
Names present*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

John C. Pate

Appears on Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *file*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave file 4900

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Pate. W. J

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pate. William

Patrick Andrew

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623207	20
2	3306	21
3	3435	22
4	3578	23
5	3669	24
6	5373	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Samuel Patrick

Co. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex.

Dec 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Atkins

Period 12 mo.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Home mark:

L. W. Williams

Captain.

(Confederate.)

1.1 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

And ...

, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov & Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

Book mark:

J. M. L. ...

(647)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**
Co. D.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(J) Andrew Tolson
(641), Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 12 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Capt B W Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(641) J. M. McLean
Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Gattill, Daniel. A

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	3	8	7	1	20
2					3	9	1	7	21
3					4	1	0	9	22
4					7	2	2	3	23
5					7	7	2	0	24
6					3	0	6	4	25
7					3	3	8	9	26
8					3	6	5	7	27
9					6	0	1	9	28
10					6	3	5	1	29
11					6	7	3	2	30
12					7	1	3	9	31
13					7	5	3	3	32
14					1	7	6	3	33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *21 Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Enlist. H. Pattie
Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.*

Enlisted

When

May 22, 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Absent with leave
3 days to expire the
2d prox. to go home.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pat. Co. E. 11th Battalion
Spaight's Battalion. Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec 862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

May 22 1862

Beaumont

Capt. O'Bryan

war.

Lt. Brown

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Detailed on extra
duty making meal boxes
Dec. 18th 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingersoll

Chaplain

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James A. Pattillo.

P. 4 Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 22 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

Capt. Brown

By whom

Feby. 28, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Detailed to labor on

N. O. & T. R.R. May 20/63.

Pay & allowance stopped.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
Daniel A Pattillo
Pvt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 22, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Dets on T & N.O.

R.Road May 18-1863, pay

& allowances stopped

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

Confederate, Texas.

11 Battalion.

Regimental Return
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on list of Daily Duty:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on list of Daily Duty:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on list of Daily Duty:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on list of Daily Duty:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on list of Daily Duty:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on list of Daily Duty:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on list of Daily Duty:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on list of Daily Duty:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on list of Daily Duty:

Remarks:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

29th Battalion
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detail Service May 9, 1863
on I & A & R

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Dr. J. W. Smith

Spauld's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Dutch Lewis, May 1863
79, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. C. Spaight

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1867.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Lewis. Nov. 9, 63
7 & 10 RR

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Q

Patillo
Port Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear: of Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 18/63
Dx No RR

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pattillo Co

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 18/63
R. A. R. R.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

P

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. A. Pattillo
Capt. Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on det service Eng Dept
May 18/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appear...

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Dis. Service May 18/63

Long Corps

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Stunk

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. A. Pattillo

Pfc, Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 18/63
In Engineer Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

(1864)

Stunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. H. Patterson

1st Lieut. 11th Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Quome Pass Texas*
Jan. 25, 1864.

When *May 19*, 1864.

Where *Beaumont*

By whose order *Gen. Scurry*

Remarks: *T. & N. O. Rail Road.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

Lt. H. E. Bozarch

Copy 11

Pattin, Samuel A

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50623874

20

7006

21

4112

22

4227

23

3094

24

6393

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Dep Ord

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 11. 1862
Gugsby's Bluff
Capt. O'Bryan.
During war.

Lt B. W. Brown
Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sick and absent at home with leave of Surgeon.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lemuel A. Pattillo

Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 11 1862.
Grigsby's Bluff.
Capt. O'Bryan.
war
Lt. Brown
Nov. 1, 1862.
Present
Returned to duty
from sick leave
about Nov. 5th 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. ... 11 Battalion

11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present sick since Aug. 31 - / 63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. ...

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion

*Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, E, F and H.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. A. Feltus

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Side in

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

L. A. Feltus

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pattillo

E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company J was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Arthur. Lutz

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50627875

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Sep 04

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. P. Battle

L. P. Battle, Co. *B*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 1864.

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Cattell, Simon

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623872	20
3998	21
4110	22
4226	23
5813	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also 91 14 Inf

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 22, 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(445)

J. A. Ingraham

Copies.

Confederate.)

11th Battalion Texas.

Samuel Pettit
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 22 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Detailed on extra
duty making meal boxes
Dec. 1862*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Simon Paltter
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July 7 Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 22, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, D, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Hughes

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pat. Co. E. 11th
Appears on *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers **

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 1. Feb. 1864.*

Enlisted

When

May 22 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: ** Name appears in Column*
of Names Present at S.T. Pattillo

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
18: 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

J. A. Ingram

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Pattillo

Pvt, Co E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ferryman, Kibbetts
Bluff La

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one art. and two infantry companies and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Texas Cavalry in the A. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862 and on Sept. 1st red as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but remained as the 6th Texas Cavalry in the A. G. O. On Nov. 1st, 1862, it was reorganized May 1, 1864. The battalion was made up of four companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Pattin, William E.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50623772</i>	20
<i>3873</i>	21
<i>3999</i>	22
<i>4111</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARKS: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. K. Pattillo

Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1* 1862.

Dated May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 12, 1862*

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *Cap. O'Bryan.*

Period *During war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th R. Battalion

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 1. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 2 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B.W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William F Pittsine

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 12 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion

1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July - Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 12 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital Vermillionville
T. New Iberia since
July 24 - /63.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

J. A. Graham

Copyist

Cayne William

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

56027813
4421

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry Payne

1st Co. Capt. Asa W. Spright's Co.
11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Age *47* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21 '62* *added June 2, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Mar. 26* *1862*

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spright*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* *1862*

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spright*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Valuation of horse, *\$80* ¹⁰⁰; equipments, *\$15* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Phillips

11th Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers

ADJUTANT

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When Apr 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom St. Brown

To what time Aug 31 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Disch'd Oct. 23, 1862 for disability.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(112) Jno. Stewart.

Copy.

Peake. George

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Peake. George

Pickens, George

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

5	6	2	1	9	8	5	20
2	0	7	8				21
2	2	2	9				22
2	3	2	7				23
2	4	5	2				24
2	6	7	4				25
2	7	5	9				26
4	9	9	2				27
5	2	8	3				28
5	5	7	5				29
5	8	7	8				30
6	2	3	2				31
6	6	0	2				32
7	0	0	0				33
7	3	8	4				34
7	8	7	3				35
7	8	7	5				36
2	5	2	2				37
							38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

George T. Tice
1 Co. for., Co. B. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 2 Oct.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *from*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks *Detailed on board*

Govt. steamer Oct. 25/62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Confederate.)

J 11 Battalion. Texas.

George Tickner
1 Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *George Tickner*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. L. S. Kears*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lums' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Lt. H. H. H. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for March 1, 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. L. L. Brown.

Period Year.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. B. H. Brown.

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Detailed on Gun Boat.

Uncle Ben June 16/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1865.

Enlisted:

When June 15, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period from

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Det. Service on Gun

Boat U. S. S. Jun. 10/62.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

P 11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. Pees

P. 6, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 15

1862.

Where

S. Pass

By whom

Likens

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On Gun Bt. Lichen

Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Art. Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Carpenter on Uncle Ben for order of Lt. Col. Spaight Jan. 8, 63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

H. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. G. H. R.

Capt. Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec. , 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Settled on "Uncle Ben" Jan. 8 by
order of Col. Spaight.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, E, F and K.

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion.

Texas.

Co. B
Pa (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
See further Service
Sachem Jan 1 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery as Company B and the other companies went Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. F. Hall

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for. Detach sent
for 1/64 Marine Det.
under Maj Gen. Magruder

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

46 Nov

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

21 Co. *K* *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Lewis Jan 1/64
Morris left order of battle

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

C. B. N. M.

Copyist.

May Sen Magazine

APR. 2.

50625878

1912.

Yumb in agrunder

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan'y
1864 Str Sacke

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
G. Peeke
Pvt. Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pickett

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service June 64
"Str. Apache"

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Peete

B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
In Mexico Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Copies

(Confederate)

11 Battalion, Texas.

Sec. 11

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence Jan. 8, 1864

Reason of absence Detailed Uncle
Ben.

Cause of absence By order Col.
Spaight.

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as "Luxton's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th West-
ern Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
M, R, P and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John L. Lusk
Capt, Co. B. Spright's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin Sabine*
Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date *Jan. 18* 1864.

By whose order *Col. Spright*.

Remarks: *Detailed as Carpenter*
on Gun Boat "Uncle Ben".
Now at Orange, Tex.

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. A. Brazier

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

Geo. L. L. L.

Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864

Remarks: On Stm. Jackson
by order Col. Griffin

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyarth

(662)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

186

Date

186

By whom detailed

Remarks: Detailed from Co.
B Speight's Battalion
Capt. K. L. Keeth, Artillery
Co. on Road St Rt
Uncle Bud

Book mark:

Book

Book of the 1st

See personal papers of

John Statham

Co. F 26 Reg't Tex. Cav

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(609)

Pecke - George

Co. B. Baker's Battalion

CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 12 94 1295
page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Private Samuel B

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens'), Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621581	20
2	1670	21
3	1758	22
4	1839	23
5	4923	24
6	5232	25
7	6207	26
8	6583	27
9	7372	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

71 Sep 94

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Peightal

Pr { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1860, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1861 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1861, and known in the first as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1861, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. B. Peightal

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

James B. Pugh

Co. A, 11th Battalion
Texas Mtn. Volunteers.*

Age 27 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 20, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Cap. J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jas. B. Peightol

Co. A. 11th Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 4 Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Sep 20 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid

By whom Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Hens" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(643)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J B. Prigdon

Prigdon's Battalion
Texas Disinfect Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

Absent
Detailed on C. S. Str
Sachem Feb 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

J. Brown.

Copyist.

11 Fredor
Battalion.

Техав.

Regimental Return
named above,
M. H.

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*
Commissioned officers present *W. H. H.*

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since

1864.

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Return among the enlisted men:

188

Almost collected man account on Extra or Daily Duty:

[illegible][illegible]

Test 95



Confederate.

11 March Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Det^d Service Feb 1864
detailed in Marine Co*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, and
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
30, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and G.

J. C. Miller

by order of the Gen
"Mason's

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appear- on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 40 days July
23/64

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Peightal
Pvt. Capt. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave July 23/64
40 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(944)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers

Appear- on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave on 60 days fur-
lough from Oct 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Frank

Copies

(CONFEDERATE)

P

1132

Tex

2?

J. B. Peightsal

Pvt. Capt. J. H. Blair's Co.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue..... Nov 25....., 1861.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Pierce. Henry

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierce. Henry.

William S. C.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50684569</i>	20
<i>6768</i>	21
<i>6768</i>	22
<i>6900</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:.....

See also.....

Confederate
11 Battalion, Texas.

11th Battalion
Co. F. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st* 1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when artillery as Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt.
most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

James H. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P. Likens

022 *Q* *Spaight's Battalion Texas*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the *regiment* *annexed above*

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 13/64 Chambers
Co Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Location. Texas.

P

Perkins

Spaight's Battery Texas
Volunteers

Regimental Return

of the above named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 13/64 at home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Commodore.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of **Sept**
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station
Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date **Sept 4**
Place **Jefferson Co.**
Remarks **Rec'd of line all**

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Texas Battalion. Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry and its headquarters was moved to the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry. The battalion was broken up in November 1862, when Artillery Company of the 11th was assigned to the 11th Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Black

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J

E. H. Perkins

Brig. Gen. J. J. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears in

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 4, 1864.

Place Jefferson Co.

Remarks: died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and L.

Thunk

Private

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50021583

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Licens

(Capt. J. M. Licens - Company,
Licens Battalion Texas Vols.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*
Feb, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct* *1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks: **Discharged Certificate heretofore forwarded.*

**From Duplicate Roll.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spatcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Recr. Rec.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506 & 2069

20

2157

21

2328

22

2730

23

5

24

6

25

7

26

8

27

9

28

10

29

11

30

12

31

13

32

14

33

15

34

16

35

17

36

18

37

19

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

J 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Lillo

L. C., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1 - Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 25* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Stirling*

Period *Term*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discontinued Sept. 20, 1862.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lillens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. T. Lee
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. 7 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 25

1864.

Where

Subine Texas.

By whom

Adj. Herring

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted October 22,*
1862. Report says gone to
the enemy.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. T. Lee

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May 7 June 1863

Enlisted

When May 6 1863

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Col. Griffin

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Det. Service working at Orange for order No. 84 May 21.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. C. 11
Sgt Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. & Feb

1867.

Enlisted:

When

May 6

1863.

Where

S. Pass.

By whom

Col. Griffin

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(647)

Copyist.

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Swito

Put Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 23* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Manning*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1* 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Bozack

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G
J. Civito
Capt Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *July 23* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Udj. Herring*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.).

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. L. L.
J. J. L. L., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 14*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 23*, 1863.

Where *Subv. Co.*

By whom *W. J. H. H.*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. J. H. H.*

To what time *Nov 28*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Enlisted on 10th Nov 1863
business in person in Texas
Apr 7 1863*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. L. L.
Col., Co. B., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 2 June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 23 1863.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

at the 1st Regt Texas Infantry, Co. B.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
Put Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When

July 23

1862.

Where

S. Pass

By whom

Herring

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Leap. Brown

Oct. 31

1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Detailed to transport
Forage to Gen. Baileys Command
Feb. 27, 64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

H. A. Bozart

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Revitol

Capt. Co. B } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1863

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detd. as Scout to G. A. for order
Bushell Sept. 29*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

H. H. Bozarth

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In Foreign Service to
the 1st*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. C. New

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P. 2, Co. *B*, *Spaight's* Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

dec

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *Detach sent to*
Oct 27th to haul 9 boxes
forage under Gen. Griffin

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

S. B. McK.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Sevier

C. B. Sevier, B. Co. Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas.*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 29*, 1863.

Reason of absence *detailed to La.*

as Scout.

Cause of absence *By order Col. Bu-*
chinn.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Re-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarch

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

186

Date

186

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Book mark:

Revised 1

Co. B. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

See personal papers of

J. L. Griffin

, Col. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(100)

Private.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150626092

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Perrito
*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 18*, 1864.

Place *Saline Park*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE)

P

118

Tex

James ?

Revito

Pvt. Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue.....Nov-25....., 186 1.

Signature

Remarks:

Discharged

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

John Doe

Dearest

My dear friend

Thank you for

the letter of the 10th inst. and for the
information it contains. I am glad to hear
that you are well and hope that you will
continue to be so. I am feeling better
myself and hope to be able to go to
the office again soon. I am sure that
you will be able to do the same.
I am very much interested in the
progress of the work and hope that
it will be completed soon. I am sure
that you will be able to do it.
I am very much interested in the
progress of the work and hope that
it will be completed soon. I am sure
that you will be able to do it.

No. 62

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. M. I. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
 solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
 federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
 America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
 released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
 United States.

Done at Sabine Pass, Texas, this 21st day of July 1863.
Respectfully,
G. M. Smith
Capt. P. M. Smith

Perito. S. B.

Co. *3*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Perito S. B.

Carrito. A

Co. 3, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Carrito. Mex.

Private. G.

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Private. G.

Private. J. B.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50622451

20

4796

21

3291

22

5570

23

5873

24

6221

25

6373

26

6995

27

7416

28

2521

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also

13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Fenciloe
Capt. , Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 6

1864.

Where

S. Pass.

By whom

Lt. Mattingly

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Not paid.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *To work at Saw Mill
Orange Tex. 7, 1864.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, D, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozark

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 3 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service in rear
Miss Orange Feb 2...

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear- on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *South Service*

Saw Hill Orange Co.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dutch Turner - 109, -
Chas. Will - 109, -

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
J. B. Hyatt
Co. B

Sprague's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detached service Feb'y 9/64
Said Will Orange

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

P (Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

P P Perito
Perito, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of July

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:
Detached Service Dept
Engineer Dept
Feb 9/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry company and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and assigned to the field as A. S. I. G. O.. It was reorganized Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers in the field as A. W. Battalion Texas May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery of the 11th Regiment Texas was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Corr

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P

C. B. Pivote
Pvt B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb 9/64
Marine Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J
W. B. Revilo

W. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears in

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864.

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Engineers
Leaf.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
W B Spright
Freight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Oct*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detached service Feb 9/64
Engineer L. A.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and shown in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Stunk

Coyne

(Confederate.)

J 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. D. Swile

Co. B, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of members of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: Saw Miller at Orange
by order Col. Griffin

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozarch

(186)

Copy.

Phelps. S. E.

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623312	2
2	338	2
3	6317	2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Rank MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's, Co. D. *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1* 186

Enlisted:

When *July 6* 186

Where *Spaight's*

By whom *Col. Spaight*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *W. B. Brown*

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present from Sept 1 to 5, 1862. Promoted to 5th Co. 1st Regt. Arkansas Cavalry.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 11. Straight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Charles* 1861.

Enlisted

When *July 26* 1861.

Where *Smith River*

By whom *Capt. John*

Period *3 yr*

Last paid: *At R. H. Brown*

By whom

To what time *Oct 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

P Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pieepx

R. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Sick Dec 31/63 Hospital
Sabine Pass*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Phillips, Alfred

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

56623, 76

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

John F. Smith

Lien: Datta T.

Age 2 years.

Appears on

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated September 1911

186

Muster-in to date 5-2-22 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Chlorophyll* is

Where *Chlorophyll*

By whom _____
Period _____

Remarks:

* This company was, early 1942, Company D, 11th Battalion
Texas Volunteer

[illegible]

Book mark .

Extraordinary

1999

Phillips. Burrell

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5-602 3 1 7 3 20
3 0 3 21
4 3 2 22
5 4 3 23
6 5 4 24
7 6 5 25
8 7 6 26
9 8 7 27
10 9 8 28
11 10 9 29
12 11 10 30
13 12 11 31
14 13 12 32
15 14 13 33
16 15 14 34
17 16 15 35
18 17 16 36
19 18 17 37
20 19 18 38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also

B Phillips 21 Sep 1864

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James F. Williams

Private *Company* *11th Battalion* *Texas*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Caline Fall Tex*

Muster-in to date *Oct 24*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 24*, 186*1*.

Where *Caline Fall*

By whom *W. A. L. Williams*

Period *2 yrs.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry and six infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion of Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as the 1st and 2nd regiments of Texas Volunteers were added and it was designated the 11th Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. B. was reorganized in 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaw's 11th Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. The A. & I. O. B. Company G was organized May 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Company G was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Rank mark:

J. F. Williams

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(64)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. Phillips

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Dec* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

John William

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
Vermillionville La
Aug 9

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. William.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G

[illegible]

Appendix II

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Exhibited

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark :

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

Phillips

Pr Co D, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Dec 25/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. H. H. H.

Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear...

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave 28 days from Oct.
13/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Spaigh

Copyist

Phillips, Lamin

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	6	2	3	2	6	20
				3		21
				7	3	22
				7	6	23
				6	6	24
6				6	6	25
7				6	3	26
8				3	8	27
9				6	1	28
10				6	3	29
11				6	7	30
12				7	7	31
13						32
14						33
15						34
16						35
17						36
18						37
19						38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *L. Phillips, 21 Reg Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Samuel Phillips

Capt. G. C. Phillips, Company,
11th Battalion Texas.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cadine Pass, Tex.*

Dec 2, 186

Muster-in to date *Dec 2*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 2, 186

Where

Cadine Pass

By whom

Wm. G. Phillips

Period

2 yrs.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and six infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Wm. G. Phillips

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, J, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. A. Phillips

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 12

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Miles

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1st inst. with-
out leave Beaumont
Tex Aug 17/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(64)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1864

Enlisted

When June 12 1864

Where Sherman, Texas

By whom Maj. Likens

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. K. W. Brown

To what time June 30 1864

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Not full enough

since then Certificate

Case forwarded

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. R. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. Phil
Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1862

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick *103* *Hyge*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

C. L. Mearns

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Said for's See 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Copy

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See Dec 23 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Phillips

Co. *H* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Cary.

Confederate.

11 BATTAL. Texas.

Phillips

11 BATTAL. Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 26/64 Hospital
Sabbine Pass

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(244)

Confederate.

11 Battal. 1. Texas.

P
Pit *Philips*
Co. D Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick furlough Dec 20/63

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Confederate.)

P

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Phillips

On A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Sick furlough Dec
25/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Bunk

Philip. Ennis

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th 'Likens' Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50023175
3377

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

1 1st Battalion. Texas.

2. The following are the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors:

Age 5-11

Company Muster-in Roll

of the present named above.

Roll date: *Friday, Feb 19*

— — — — —, 186

Muster-in on date 5-22-86, 186

learned for duty and enrolled:

Wheat

Where

By William

Period

Remarks:

• This report was prepared by the Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce, Washington, D.C. 20540.

[illegible]

Book mark

Ch. Williams

1207100

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dismissed with pay
Aug 11

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

P Likens Batt. Tex.

E Phillips
Priv. Co D Likens Batt.
Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 18 June, 1862

Date of payment 28 Oct. 1862

By whom B. H. Brown

Remarks

Confed Arch., Chap 5 File No 110, page 501

W. H. Davis

Copyist.

Philip. Sim. L.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th, Licens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50622097
2835
2957
3081
5217
5986
7075
44391691

9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Back Mark:

See also *J. D. Phillips, 11 Cav. Regt.*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Phillips
Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - 1 Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When

May 5, 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

J. J. Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrowly

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Phillips
(Capt., Co. C.) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Mar 5 1864

Where

Newport Tex

By whom

J. Smith

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, I, F and E.

Book mark:

(643)

Almerty

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo Phillips
Co. C. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

J J Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

Capt B W Brewer

By whom

Feb 28, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left in Hospital

Niblett's Bluff Tex May

21-1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty
C. P. M.

(Confederate.)

(D) 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Phillips

Co. C. (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization listed above

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 5. 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

J J Smith

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Clallbrook

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Cor. *Spaight's*

Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave March 1864

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Q

Philippe

Pvt Co C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

2504

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

176

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

With Corne June 1/64

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion.

Texas.

Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers.
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent.
Station
Remarks:

, 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
Date
Place
Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Write leave Sept 5/64 25 days

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(144)

Spaigh

Copyist.

Confederate.

Wm. H. Smith
of the 1st La. Cav.
Residence *New Orleans*

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachments, Confederate State Army, com-
manded by Gen. Smith and Dick Taylor, sur-
rendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K.
Smith, U. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby,
U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled in the field,
August 31, 1865.

Roll dated in the field, Aug. 31, 1865.

Number of roll

62

(6396)

Copied

Phillips, Sam. A.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506 & 2960
3082
6092
6178
7234
7673

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

J. W. Phillips, 7th Co. 11th Batt'n Texas Vols.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John W. Phillips

Art. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 1, 1863.

Where

Newton Tex.

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrow

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John W Phillips

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 1 1863.

Where

Newport Tex

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brewer

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Celleroby

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
J. W. Phillips
1st Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July* 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July* 186*4*

Place

Remarks

Cal Kalcasieu
Transferred to
Co G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry to the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. W. Phillips
Co. G Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Co. C

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

11 Battalion. Texas.

Philips

Out Co. G Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 20/64

Agricultural purposes 60 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(244)

Frank

Copist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Phillips
Private, Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service Sept 20/64
Gathering troops in Houston Co for 60 days*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(844)

J. L. Phillips

Copyist

Attn. C. F. Spaight, Bate

Government Force

Sept 2^d 1864

Thomas Leonard
Capt Comd'g Co.

John W. Phillips
Col Spaight's Batta Res. Inf
Asking to have a man
detailed for 90 days to
gather Proprs. 60

Has 2nd Spaight Batta

Be comm out Sept 14/64

Respectfully forwarded.

If this application can
be granted consistently
with the interest of the
service, it is recommended.

A. W. Spaight
H. Col: Comd'g
Batta



Adjutants Sprights Battalion
Beaumont Sept 20 1864

Lo R. J. Samuels
A. A. Guil

Lieutenant

I respectfully beg leave
to ask that John W. Phillips, a private in Co. "E" Sprights
Batt. S.V. be detailed for a period of thirty days, to
take charge of my farm and hands, and superintend
the gathering of the crop now on hand - And in support
of this application respectfully call attention to the
following facts. The farm is in Newton County and
consists of One hundred and sixty acres of land in
cultivation, all of which is planted in corn and potatoes
own & have employed on said farm ~~several~~ (negroes)
hands - I have no white family, and there is no white
person, not subject to military duty, whom I can employ
to take charge of the hands and gather the crop, which
is in danger of being lost unless properly attended to. I have
been in the army since November 1861.

I am willing to comply with the terms of the conscription
law, in relation to the sale of produce at schedule prices
and to serve as I can find a suitable person, in the
reserve corps, or elsewhere, shall apply through the
proper Bureau, for a detail upon the terms of the
law, and only ask for this detail now, that the present
crop may not be lost.

I have the honor to be

Yours Very Respectfully

Thos Leonard

Adj. Co. E. Sprights Batt.

(over)

The State of Texas This day personally appeared
County of Jefferson before the undersigned an thereby
Capt John D. Remond, who being duly sworn say that
the facts stated in the application on the above
subject are true and correct.
Signed to and subscribed before me
this September 25 1864
Jno. C. Johnson
R. C. Assistant
Battalion

1) paid to 1 Battalion

Phillips. H. E.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1506 & 3 1 7 2 10
3 3 0 4 11
3 7 3 3 12
3 5 7 7 13
3 6 6 8 14

15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Q. E. Finley

Co. G Capt. James G. Collier's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll date *Cabine Face Tex*
Nov 24, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 186

Where *Cabine Face*

By whom *Major Likens*

Period *12 mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 5, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copy.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept 1st* 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. E. Spaight
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov 24 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(662)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11th Battalion Texas.

11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the 11th Battalion Texas.

for the month of _____ 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 25, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 1, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Cavalry Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book work:

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. E. Spaight
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan + Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 3 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Mr William

(442)

Copyist.

Oct. 29, 1862

Certificate of
Residence of
Warren E. Phillips

Private in Co "D"
8th Maine Battalion
Capt Collins Co
8th Maine Battalion

Approved

A. W. Spaight

Adj. Col. Commanding

of the 8th Maine
Vol. Inf. Division



For



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Warren E. Phillips of Captain *W. J. Spaullock*
Company, (*2*) of the *Spaights* Regiment of Confed.
erate States *Volunteers*, was enlisted by *Capt J. G. Collier*
of the *Spaights* Regiment of *Inf*, at *Labine*
Tex on the *24* day of *March* 186*2*, to serve *one*
years; he was born in *Banks Co* in the State of *Georgia* *18*
20 years of age, *6* feet, *—* inches high, *Fair*
complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty *—* days. (Here insert directions on Form *Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.*)

The said man has not been able to perform the duties of
a soldier since his enlistment.

STATION: *Labine Post*

DATE: *Oct 29 1862*

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said *Warren E. Phillips*
of Captain *W. J. Spaullock* Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of (Here insert pag. 1184, p. 244, and directions on Form 26, p. 200, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

a stiffness of the right elbow
joint occasioned by fracture and dislocation
of said joint.

G. H. D. Fielder

Surgeon.

Discharged this

day of

186

at

Spaights *Notation*
Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Warren E. Phillips, of Captain *W. J. Spaulden's*
Company, (*2*) of the *Paylor Battalion* of Confed-
erate States *Volunteers* was enlisted by *Capt. J. L. Collins*
of the *Paylor Battalion* of _____, at *Salem*
Ga. on the *24* day of *March* 186*1*, to serve *one*
years; he was born in *Barren* in the State of *Georgia* is
20 years of age, *6* feet, _____ inches high, *Fair*
complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Slight* hair, and by occupation, when enlisted,
a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been
unfit for duty _____ days.

He has a certain disease and is a helpless invalid.
The duties of a soldier since his enlistment

STATION: *Salem Ga.*

DATE: *March 29 1862*

I Certify, That I have carefully examined the said _____
of Captain *W. J. Spaulden's* Company, and find him incapable of performing
the duties of a soldier because of _____

Elbow joint a stiffness of the right
dislocation of said joint occasioned by fracture and
_____ *G. H. S. Fielder*
_____ *Sprague* Surgeon
_____ *Att.*

Discharged this _____ day of _____, 186*2*, at _____

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

Pickering Andrew L.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

56627341
2397
4483
7563
671

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. S. Pickering
Pr. F. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
1st Battalion Texas Volunteers.*
Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21st* 1862
dated *June 2, 1862*

Enrolled:

When

Mar. 26.

1862.

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight

Mustered into service:

When

Apr. 21

1862.

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862.

Valuation of horse, *4/5* 100; equipments, *20* 100

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion

Co. 1, Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1 to Dec. 31* 1862.

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. U. W. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion of Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated "Lewis' and Spaight's Battalion, Texas". It was reorganized in the fall of 1862 and added to the list as U. W. Spaight's Battalion of Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the fall of 1862. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was disbanded November 20, 1864, when the 11th Texas Infantry was assigned to the 1st Regiment of the 2nd Herment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Ross Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. A. Stearns

Oct, Co. F. | Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 9 Feb* 186*4*

Enlisted.

When *Apr. 21* 186*2*

Where *Liberty Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 186*3*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital
Brazmont Feb. 23, 1864.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. A. Stearns

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. P. Kering
Capt. 1st Reg. Tex. Volunteers

Appear on

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Batt. 1st Reg. Tex. Volunteers

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Pickitt. L. S. 5

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

Cav., Art'y and Inf.

Formerly designated as the 6th Lakens' Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

50687628

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

P

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. C. G. Pickell

Co. G. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct 1st/64 for 60 days in 2nd Regt

"This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Pierce. H. A.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pierce. Henry.

Pierce. Henry

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50621919

20

2841

21

1966

22

2133

23

2817

24

2321

25

2777

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

H. A. Pierce. 13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry J. Lusk

Put in by I. R. Baren's Art'y Co.,
Licenses Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 1st 1861*

Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Salvador Lane*

By whom *Major Lusk*

Period *Active November*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and R.

Book MARK:

L. H. Tozant

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Sierce

1st Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept. & Oct.

1862

Enlisted

When

July 1

1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Adj. Beynon

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bazaar

(647)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Surci

Put , Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 8, 1861 to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted.

When

186

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. 8

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

H. H. Lozano

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. U. Pierce

Capt. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 1 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Adj. Reynon

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John B. Spaight's
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1, 1865*

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 1*, 1861

Where *Durham Texas*

By whom *Major James*

Period *Nov*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. B. Spaight*

To what time *Nov 1*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Detained on service*

Nov. 1 to Jan. 17, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. W. T. ...
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 2* 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 3* 1861.

Where *Quincy, Ill.*

By whom *Wm. D. R...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. T. D. ...*

To what time *Dec. 28* 186...

Present or absent *...*

Remarks: *det. ...*
lost ...

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(543)

H. W. T. ...

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Force

1st Co. B. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

1861.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 8

1861.

Where

S. Pass.

By whom

Likens

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Leap. 5.

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sydnor's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

M. A. B. B. B. B.

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

P

11Bn

Tax

H. Pearce

Pvt Capt J. R Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861.

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 1861.

Signature Henry Pierce

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

Pitman, Elias

Co. ~~F~~, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	6	2	7	5	6	8	20
				7	8	5	7	21
				5	7	8	3	22
				5	9	3	6	23
				6	7	2	5	24
				6	8	0	5	25
				7	2	2	1	26
				7	6	1	5	27
9								28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Dep. Reg

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Elias Pittman

Part, Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr 1 , 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Duncan

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

E. J. Turner

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 10*, 186*4*

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Same*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Pitman

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Regimental Return

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Date

Place

Remarks

*June 7
Beaumont
from desertion
arrested at Liberty*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized as the 11th Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. and designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. It was reorganized May 24, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Texas Infantry. The battalion was broken up the 11th Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pitman

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

about enlisted men accounted for.

In arrest June 3/64
Sabine Pass

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
Elias Pitman
Pitman, Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. arrested June 3/64
Sabine Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. Pitman

Pvt. Co. F (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Disenrolled June 3/64
at Sabie Pass*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)

P

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pitman

Ort. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept-

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest June 3/64
Sabine Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Spigars

Spigars Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear- of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*In arrest, June 2/64
Sabine Pass, Texas*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spigars' Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and L.

J. P. R. K.

Application of ~~Private~~
~~Company~~ ~~Private~~ ~~Regt~~
 Charles H. Beland for
 Discharge & Release from
 Confinement & Return
 to Duty in his Command

March 27th / 1865

2nd Co. 5th Spanghts Regt. I. L. S.
 Camp Lubbock April 18th 1865
 Respectfully forwarded Approved and the
 command that this Charles Beland of Co. 5th Spanghts Regt.
 was sentenced by Court Martial at Lubbock Texas to
 hard labor on public works at Galveston for the period
 of one year with a 3d round ball attached to his ankle
 by Court Martial at 13th March Houston July 19th 1864
 said Beland is an old man over 50 years of age
 and I believe him to be a very ignorant man
 I feel satisfied that he was induced to desert
 by some loss of it of said Regt. 3d of whom he
 talked on the same night with Beland; And the
 greater number of said 3d are now in this Co.
 doing duty. Some of them, I believe without ever
 having been tried for their crimes

Very Respectfully
 Chas. G. Spanghts Regt.

Hd Dr Spanghts Regt
 Camp Lubbock Apr 19th
 Approved & Respy forwarded
 C. M. Mearns
 Capt Comdg Regt

and also sent of Houston
 April 19th 1865
 Respectfully forwarded
 awaiting attention
 of the command of
 Capt Beland. The
 my opinion, are the
 purposes of discipline
 have been achieved
 by the punishment
 already inflicted
 in the case of Private
 Beland. He was
 no more a soldier
 but only a follower
 & all those who shared
 with him, have been
 punished & sent
 back to their Company.
 I therefore recommend
 that Private Beland
 be released, & be sent
 to his Company for
 duty.

John Spitt Robertson Esq.

March 2^d 1865
Capt. W. B. Duncan

I have the honor to acknowledge
your letter of the 21st inst. and in reply to inform
you to refer the Application to the Col. Comd. the best at the
earliest moment for a discharge in order of his order to be released
from confinement, and returned to duty in my Command.
My reason for making this Application is as follows: Hoping
it may have some weight in favor of my release.
I am now a prisoner since the 2nd day of June 1864.
and have been in the penitentiary six months out of this time
and now detained on a work house, where I am not allowed
to work on even days. I most respectfully request you to do all in
your power, and if possible try and get me returned to
duty in your Command. and I pledge that my future conduct
shall prove out the error that my past misconduct has done
on my character. Hoping that you will present this
Application and use your influence in its behalf for
the kind consideration of the Col. Comd. I remain with
much respect

Yours truly
John Spitt

Wm. B. Duncan

Chas. Roman Esq. Springfield

Atty Gen. [unclear]
Houston Apr 20 1865
Recommend that the
application of this soldier
be granted and that
he be returned to his
Command for duty
Respectfully
Yours
Capt. [unclear]



Private F. B.

Co. *3*, *11* (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Private F. B.

Private. 2-3

Co. 3, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Private 2-3.

Platt Charles.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506 23756
3867
3995

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

P

Charles Platt

1st Co E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. 29 to May 1* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29. 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Captain

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

to various Platte

Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 7 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Sept 1st 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
in Beaumont.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles Latta

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 29 1862

Where

Seam 4

By whom

May. Likens

Period

was

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Nov 1

1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detained to labor on Gun boats, Orange. Dec 20 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Sugrue

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R.

James B. ...
Gen. Butler
But. Capt. James B. ...

Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease	<i>Thermation ...</i>	<i>186</i>
Admitted	<i>186</i>	<i>186</i>
Returned to duty	<i>186</i>	<i>186</i>
Discharged from service	<i>186</i>	<i>186</i>
Deserted		
Furloughed		
Died		
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 128

J. Johnson *Copied*

Grindexter, A. J.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

50623177
3231
3358
3487
3616
6763
7107

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARKS: _____

See also

21 Dec 1864

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John S. Williams

Private *1st* *Regt.* *11th* *Batt.* *Texas*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dates *June 24*

June 24, 186

Muster-in to date *June 24*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 24*, 186

Where *June 24*

By whom *Wm. L. Lums*

Period *2 M.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry and three infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized in 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th and Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. Company was organized March 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when cavalry Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Mark mark:

Wm. L. Williams

Copy.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. E. Conditier
Corp. Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1861.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(copy)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *John W. Spaight* 186

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Left sick 1st May 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(A. S. Spaight's)

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

186 4.

Enlisted

When

Nov 24

186 1.

Where

Submarine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

Last paid

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31

186 3.

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(641)

William

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Pindexter
P. H. Co. D.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick at home Aug 30/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Coy. 1st.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spindexter

Agt C. L. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick 1119. 3. 64 Tyler County

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

(644)

Copyist.

Cumdxter, Samuel

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623553	20
	3677	21
	5366	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *S. Penderlin - 1st Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**
Co. D.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *August 1863*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Wounded
Milledgeville
May 1864*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(641)

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Cavalry. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Without leave
Feb 29/63

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies A, E, F and K.

Rank mark:

1862

J. M. Milburn

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Spaight

Poindexter, Samuel

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Poindexter, Samuel.

Private George

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622434	2
2	7768	2
3	7990	2
4	5279	2
5	5563	2
6	5866	2
7	6220	2
8	6392	2
9	6993	2
10	7713	2
11	7906	2
12	2523	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

P 11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. Pomerooy
Sgt, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 2 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 2 1863.

Where S. Pass.

By whom Keith

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Not paid.

To what time 186

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: In Eng. Dept. Dec.
3, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(522)

W. St. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. Spaight
Col. (Capt.) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Killed in England in Sept. 1863.
3, 1863, by Col. Shiggins

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Dr. H. H. G. G. G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Les Perry
21 Co. D Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

On detached service. Sec 3
63 Engineer Det.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lusk's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb* 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for *lost in*

Sec. 1st Marine Btl.

Order 100, San Francisco

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

4 G. M. W.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

See

Co { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteer.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detch
...

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Spaight's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Pomroy

Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detached Service Sept/63
Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

P
(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
B. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P

G. Pomeroy
Pvt. Co. B.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

, 186

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Dec 2/63
Eng. Dept.

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pr.
Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Dec. 7/63.
Engineer Dept.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P

G. Pomeroy

Pa. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct-

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Dec 2/63
Engineer Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Thunk

Copyist.

(344)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

J. L. ...
..., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion.

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Jan. 11, 1864*
Chas. ...

Date *Dec. 2* 1863.

By whose order *Wm. ...*

Remarks: *Delivered ...*
at Orange, Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gen. L. M. L. L. L.

(Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees in the organization named above.

List dated

July 1

1864.

Remarks: Engineer's Dept. by
order Col. Griffin.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company B was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(186)

A. St. Brzarch

Coy. B.

Henry Jones

Co B 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Inf

personal papers of

J. A. Jones

Co B 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Inf
Regt 1st Div 1st Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

Not dated 186

Date

Dec 3 186

By whom detailed

Col Griffin

Remarks:

Detailed from
Co B 1st Light Battalion
Capt and 2nd Light Battery
Co 1st Regt Texas Sept.

Book mark:

L. Verma

Conroy, George

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conroy, George

Carl M.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50626517</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Back Mark: _____

See also *21 Sep 34*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
Jr. Poole
Pvt., Co. *E*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Aug 19*, 1864

Place *Liberty Bluff*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Porter, H. L.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50621582	2
2	1671	2
3	1739	2
4	1840	2
5	4922	2
6	5233	2
7	5336	2
8	5839	2
9	6172	2
10	6571	2
11	6763	2
12	7337	2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Day Day

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Foster

Phi. { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When... *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Taylor

Pvt, Co. A, *Swaight's Battalion*
*Texas Mtd. Volunteers.**

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Sept & Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10 1861.*

Where *Arkansas Post*

By whom *Capt J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Swaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. W. Potter

Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)*

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

J. E. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

P 11 Battalion. Texas.

N H Porter

Pri A Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.

Appears in Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 4 Feb 1864.

Enlisted Sept 20 1861.

When Sabine

Where Blair

By whom War

Period Spouse

Last paid: Co 31 186

By whom To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed on C. S. Sta
Sabine May 1, 1864.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Batta on Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Batta on Texas Cavalry. The A & I O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's 11th Batta on Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Batta on Texas Cavalry. The A & I O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 15th Batta on Texas Cavalry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service on S.T.
Sachem Feb 1st

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company B was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach. Service Co. 1st Reg. Tex. Cavalry
detained in Marine Corps*

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861. It consisted of one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

3.

APR.

50607-27

01

01

01

by order Mr. [unclear]
Magruder

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. A. Foster

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Death Service May 200
Marine Det. only

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

W. A. Foster

Gen. _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
A. H. Porter
1st, Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

*Detained in Marine
Department Feb'y 1/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. A. I. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. A. I. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies A, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

Porter

A. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb 1/64
Marine Department

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
Porter
Porter A. (Spaight's Battalion) Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service
Manuel Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight
Battalion Texas

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 10. 64 Marine
Left

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, M, P and K.

(644)

Spaight
Copyist

(Confederate.)

P

11 Battalion. Texas.

W St Porter

Co. (A) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Feb 1/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. H. W.

(CONFEDERATE)

113n

Tex

Nelson H. Porter

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 1861.

Date of issue..... Nov 25....., 1861.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Lavenport

Copvist.

Porter. H. H.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Porter. H. H.

Potter, Harry

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623757	20
2	3870	21
3	3996	22
4	4108	23
5	4156	24
6	4880	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

71 Dep Int

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Harry Potter

Put Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(645)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Latham

Co. E. Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 29. 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Wm. L. Latham

Period

Sept. 1st. 1862

Last paid:

By whom

J. B. Latham

To what time

Sept 1st. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

Book mark:

(44)

J. B. Latham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Harry Patton
1st Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov 7 1862.* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov. 29 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown.

To what time

Nov. 1 1862

Present or absent

absent.

Remarks: *Detained as Fireman*
on E. J. R. P. Dec 12th 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark: _____

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Harry Patton
Capt., Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted
When

Nov. 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown.

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Harry Little
3rd Corp, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Jan. 1st 1864.

Enlisted
When

March 27, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

249 men

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Powell. B. 3.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Powell. B. 3

Private B. 5

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

00621841	20
4943	21
5237	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. J. Powell

Pre. Co. A. 1st Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 4 Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Apr 15 1863.

Where

Galveston

By whom

C. M. Mursh

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the A & I G O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(64)

J. Brown

Copy.

(Confederate.)

1-1 Battalion. Texas.

B. Smith
Co. C } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texa.

S. J. G. Sullivan

Spaigh's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service - Recruiting
Service - All -

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and K.

Powell. D. W.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Powell. E. W.

Powell. E. W.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50621842	20
2	4932	21
3	5232	22
4	6978	23
5	7373	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also E. W. Powell. 71 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. R. Howell
Pro, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1* *Feb* 1864.

Enlisted

When *Apr 15*, 1863.

Where *Uniontown*

By whom *C. M. Marshall*

Period *Pro A*

Last paid:

By whom *Bureau*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained on C. S. S.*

Detained on C. S. S. 1-64.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Blank MARK:

A. W. Spaight

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Spaight
11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear- of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick service men
Sacramento

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

H. C. L. 17/11/64

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ditch & ...
detained in ...

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lieut. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Wander via den
Haguen.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Corps, Col. J. Well

Appears on Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Net Service Sept 19/64 for Co

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave 28 days furlough
from Oct. 13/64*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Spunk

Connel. #

**-Co. 3, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)**

**Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)**

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parvill. #

Conrad. E.

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Conrad. E. W.

Powers, Bryan

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5-0623143</i>	20
<i>3310</i>	21
<i>3439</i>	22
<i>3351</i>	23
<i>3671</i>	24
<i>5367</i>	25
<i>6328</i>	26
<i>6621</i>	27
<i>7092</i>	28
<i>7483</i>	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *B. Powers. 21 Tex. Inf.*

1 1 Battalion. Texas.

A person on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Rec'd date: _____

186

Muster-in to date

150

Joined for duty and enrolled:

W ben

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]**Hot spark :**

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Enlisted

When

Where

186

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company (I) was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted

When 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom May 1862

Period

Last paid: By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(scr) 6

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Enlisted.

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D (Spaight's Battalion) Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. Fowler
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appearance

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave all

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Powers

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detached Service to Cut Hay
July 22/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with the cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(844)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
B. Powers
Det, Co. *H*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service to cut hay
July 27/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

James

Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct 1*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detached service July 22, 64
See list

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Spaight

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion, Texas.

11 Battalion

11 Battalion, Texas
Volunteers

A. 11 Battalion

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

About enlisted men accounted for:

Relieved service to and from
July 22/64

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one company of Artillery and six Infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion of Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an Infantry company and a Cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. The A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaworth's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The Battalion was moved to November 21, 1864, when Company G was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry. Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, M, R, P and K.

John

Cruikshank

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cruikshank, Edward.

Quett. E.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y. and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th Likens' Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Quett. Edward

Quett Ezekian

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

Cav., Art'y and Inf.

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Quett Ezekian

Spec. 6

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

<i>00022087</i>	
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

11 miles Texas.

6-1-1944

Abstract: 101-17-101

COMBINE MASTER-IN

of the organized movement.

Rec'd date:

Nov 6, 1951

Muster-im-12er

Nov 6 - 1.

Joined for duty and carried

18 Jan.

Nov 6

Where

Latin Pass

By Walter

W. A. Liden

l'en-ai

2 11107

Remar. -

* THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS NOT TO BE RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC

[illegible]**Hook mark :**

Allenby

Price. D. S.

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Price. D. S.

Price. D. J.

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	20
			<i>3</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>6</i>	21
			<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	22
			<i>3</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>3</i>	23
			<i>7</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>5</i>	24
			<i>7</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3</i>	25
7							26
8							27
9							28
10							29
11							30
12							31
13							32
14							33
15							34
16							35
17							36
18							37
19							38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

186

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11th Texas.

Sparks's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Sparks's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized in 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sparks's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. J. Price

E. J. Price (Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteer)

Appear-
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

Commissioned officers present and absent

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

See below

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one company of infantry and one company of cavalry, and known
in the field as 11th Battalion, Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion, Texas Volunteers. The A. & L. G. O.
was disbanded June 17, 1862, and the 11th Battalion was
reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion, Texas Volunteers. Company B was
Battalion, Texas Cavalry in the A. & L. G. O. Company C was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company F and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. E. Price

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear- on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1862

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 1862

Place *Camp Price*

Remarks: *Discharge*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and one infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

No. 223

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding and Department, to Major General G. R. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not bear arms in the Service of the Con-
federate States in any military capacity what ever, against the United States of Amer-
ica or allies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States

Done at ~~Memphis~~
this 22nd day of June 1863

Houston (Hawkins)
J. W. Matthews

W. C. Parke
Prov. Cad. Steigle Reg.
in charge

Geo. H. C.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1</i>	<i>50022572</i>	<i>20</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>1320</i>	<i>21</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>1372</i>	<i>22</i>
<i>4</i>		<i>23</i>
<i>5</i>		<i>24</i>
<i>6</i>		<i>25</i>
<i>7</i>		<i>26</i>
<i>8</i>		<i>27</i>
<i>9</i>		<i>28</i>
<i>10</i>		<i>29</i>
<i>11</i>		<i>30</i>
<i>12</i>		<i>31</i>
<i>13</i>		<i>32</i>
<i>14</i>		<i>33</i>
<i>15</i>		<i>34</i>
<i>16</i>		<i>35</i>
<i>17</i>		<i>36</i>
<i>18</i>		<i>37</i>
<i>19</i>		<i>38</i>

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

1st Lt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Lusk's Batt'n, Texas Volunteers.

Age 33 years.

Appearance of

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Galvin Pass*

Muster-in to date *Nov 6, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6, 1861.*

Where *Galvin Pass,*

By whom *Maj. Lillian*

Period *12 Mts*

Remarks.

* This company subsequently became Company C 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an artillery company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Ullrich

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Lee

1st of the 11th Battalion

Approved by

Report

of the organization from 1st of Jan. 1861.

Report from Sabine Pass

Texas, Dec. 1861.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1860, with one cavalry, one artillery and 10 infantry companies and absorbed in the field as follows: Battalion of Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion of Texas Infantry. The A. & I. O. It was reorganized in 1862 and absorbed in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion of Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. O. Company was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry, as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark

H. H. Bozarth

(664)

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Price

1 Lt. Col. Spaight's Battalion

Appear- 1862

Roster

of the organization named above

Roster dated

Dec. 1, 1861

Nov. 7, 1862

Date of appointment

186

Date of resignation

186

Remarks: *Mustered into service
Nov. 6, 1861, for 12 months
1st Lt.*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, C, D, E, F and K.

Block mark:

A. H. & D. J. Smith

*Gree. 43

1st co to 1st Batta. 34. Inf.

SEP 1861

A. B. Atkins

And F. S. P. n.
Seymour, C.
F. O.

1845
Seymour, Ill.
/



I, J. M. Smith, do solemnly swear
that while I continue on the service
I will bear true faith and yield
obedience to the Confederate States
of America and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against
their enemies and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President
of the Confederate States and the
orders of the officers appointed in or
connected to the rules and
articles of war.

Francis P. Smith Captain
Charleston County Militia

Done and subscribed
by me this seventh day
of November 7th 1864.

Chas. H. Bagby
Notary Public

Price, F. P.
No. 56.

No. Abstract of 1862

But.

Shipped to America Co

11

11 (Spec.) Bank

Tea 1862

Examination for Fuel for one Camp
 intended by Capt. J. H. ... for the ...
 January 1861

	Camp	Hotel	For Commission	For ...	For ...	For ...	For ...
Sept 1st	1	3	13	77			
			\$5	\$			

I C. L. ... the ...
 the ... has not been drawn ...
 to have a ... charged ...
 ... of ...

Received, January 1861 ...
 ... of ...
 ...
 ...

Price Thomas, Jr.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>5002</i>	<i>7315</i>	20
<i>7601</i>		21
<i>7399</i>		22
<i>7736</i>		23
<i>7320</i>		24
<i>5907</i>		25
<i>0701</i>		26
<i>0785</i>		27
<i>7197</i>		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK?

See also

J. H. Price. 44 Ly 1st

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. D. Rice

Capt. Ashley W. Spraight's Co.,
(Licens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Apr. 21. 1862

dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When

Mar. 26.

1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spraight.

Mastered into service:

When

Apr. 21

1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spraight

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$80.00*; equipments, *\$35.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and assigned to the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. The A. & W. Spraight Battalion Texas Volunteers was organized in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers and assigned as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers to the A. & W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when a cavalry company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Pro. Stewart.

(62)

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Price

Art. Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service June 21/64
Spinner & Weaver at Houston

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Price

11 Battalion. Texas.

Shana if you

1st Cavalry Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers

April 25

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

test

Sept 17 1902

Re-listed

W ben

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

B- 510-111

To what time

Present or absent

Present or absent	Remarks
	detailed to procure clothing 25 th Oct. 7 days

[illegible]

Book mark :

Mac Stewart

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion
Musician's P. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 1862

Enlisted

When

Apr. 21 1862

Where

Liberty Co

By whom

Capt. C. W. Spaight.

Period

War

Last paid

By whom

Ct. B. H. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company was added and it was designated as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. The A. & S. O. It was reorganized in 1862 and designated as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was organized November 20, 1862, when Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry. Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry are Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

Providence

Copy 114

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

- 1

- J. H. Price.

Musicians, Co. F. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 4 Feb. 1864

Enlisted.

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1863

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed to go
after lumber

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry or the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Price

Spaig Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear: **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detached Service Spinner
Weaver Houston June 1/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hazlett
Copy

Confederate.

11th Cavalry Texas.

T. W. Price

11th Cavalry Texas
Volunteers

Appendix to Regimental Return

of the men in the above

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

State

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Spinner
at Houston June 21/64*

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry and two infantry companies and known in the first as 11th Cavalry and 11th Infantry. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Price

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Set service June 21/64
Factory Houston

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Lee
Private Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Surgeon June 21/64
Colton Factory Houston

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

(P) Sprights Tex

J. N. Prime

Pvt Co 9 Sprights

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. E. W. Taylor, A. Q. M.,

during the month of Nov 1864

Date of detail June 21 1864

By whose order detailed

Maj Gen Magruder

Occupation Spinner

Remarks:

Book mark:

(633)

J. B. Hyatt

4318

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Thos. V. Brice
Co. F. Sprights Regt.

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Jan, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks: Present. Employed by
Capt. C. W. Taylor, A. G. M.
Chf. Clothing Bureau

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

Priest. Edward

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50625780	20
2	5723	21
3	6802	22
4	7220	23
5	7612	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *E. Priest, 11 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Edmond Pruett

Co. F, Co. *F*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *June 18*, 186*4*

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Enlisted from
unassigned recruits*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pruitt

Co. D (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Provost
Guard Beaumont Texas

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, D, F and K.

A. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
E. Pruell
P. X. Co. (Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 29/64
Beauport Hosp

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Prewett

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Disen. Sept. 2d/64 St. Louis.
Liberty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. P. M. K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
E. Brewitt

1st of Sept Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 20/64 at home

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, where Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(544)

J. Hunt

Copies

Pruett Texian

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50627312	20
2	7348	21
3	4488	22
4	4366	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Back MARK: _____

See also *H. Pruett, 21 Reg Inf*

Confederate.
11 Battalion. Texas.

H. P. Russell.

Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Licens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 27 years.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enrolled:
When

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:
When

Where

By whom

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, 75 100; equipments, 20.00

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. and Texas Infantry Company H was assigned to the other companies of the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jos. S. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

*Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers **

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 7 Oct* 1862.

Enlisted.

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *St. B. H. Brown.*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and six infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. The A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

prostituted.

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Abraham Lincoln

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

April.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 21

1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. W. H. Spaight.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

L. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *absent on scout since Dec. 30*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. The A & I G. O. It was reorganized in 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Wm. Stewart.

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

Reg. Dr. H.

Capt. , Co. F, | Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 4 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

In assistant

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending _____, 186

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease

Date of discharge
from service, }

, 186

Date of death.

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page

Humphries. L. G.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50625761

1		20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book MARKS.....

See also.....

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

C
H. G. Pumphrey
Capt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of **June**, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

June 5
Calcasieu
Enlisted
Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the head as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and added to the field as A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Batt. Tezekiah

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50621675</i>	20
<i>1763</i>	21
<i>1843</i>	22
<i>4903</i>	23
<i>5250</i>	24
<i>6923</i>	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also *J. Johnson*
Aug 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hezekiah Ruhl

Pri, Co. A. } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *37* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap. O. M. Marsh*

Period *For the War*

Remarks: *Substitute for
J. Johnson.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(662)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hezekiah Kabb

Pr Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 1 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Q. M. Marsh

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Pl. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

76. 10. 11

Co. A, Spaight's Battalion
Texas Disin. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 4 1864

Enlisted

When

Sept 1, 1861

Where

Sabine

By whom

H. K. Jackson

Period

War

Last paid:

1300.00

By whom

Oct 1, 1861

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detained to take care
for stores on Johnson's
Bayou La. by order of Col
H. K. Griffith Jan 31 1864

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Rank mark:

J. H. Jackson

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service in charge of the 5th Texas Cavalry Regiment

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch - leave off 12-30
detached in Marine Det

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

APR. 2.

50

50

in order to see
"fragments"

Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Rubl

Pvt., Co. A., { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ferryman S. Bass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

H. Ross

Open

No. 46

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter until duly exchanged as otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

Donat Schmitt
18th day of July, 1865

Accepted in full
for the Prisoner
Spurgate, Tex

Bradley -

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bradley. W. R.

Radliff, J. E.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Radliff, J. E.

Radcliff, L. E.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621677	20
2	1762	21
3	1848	22
4	4933	23
5	5243	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. C. Vandcliff

Co. A. | Swaigh's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 24 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt. C. M. March

Period for the War

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Swaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(105)

J. P. Power

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. E. Radliff

Pri Co. A, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 1862.

Enlisted.

Oct 1 1862.

When

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

C. M. Marsh

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

J. K. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* Name appears in column of names Present as L. Radliff.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. K. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. E. Rodliff

Pri., Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1 Feb 1 1864

Enlisted

When

Oct 1 1862

Where

Sabine
Marsh

By whom

War

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detained on C. & Str.
Sachem Feby 1-64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. L. Batist

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of March, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service on Str
Jackson Ark.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. C. Whit

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E C Radliff
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 1864 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det'd & Service Feb 11, 1864
detached on marine duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

H. G. Wick

APR.

506.5.45

101

by order Mrs. Gen
Magnum

Radcliff, W. G.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Radcliff, William G.

Radliff J. B.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Radliff J. B.
58

Radliff, C. B.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private White

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621585
2	1673
3	1761
4	1843
5	4937
6	5244
7	5848
8	7373
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

*C. * Rudolph*

(Capt J. M. Blair's Company,
) Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sublime Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sublime Pass*

By whom *Capt. Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spangler's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark.

J. Brown

(186)

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Keeling
Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age *17* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct. 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20 1861.*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Wm. F. Blair*

Period *for the year*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. T. Hedgiff

Pres. Co. A. Straight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Approved:

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

Dec 20, 1861.

When

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

J. B. H. Brown

By whom

Nov 1

1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and shown in the field as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. V. Rudiff
Pri. Co. A.

Saught's Battalion
Texas Dismt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Subine

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detailed on C. S. Str.
Bachin Feb 1 '64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. It was reorganized Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Saught's Battalion Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was Bat. about Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. ment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

J. Brown

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service - on
St Sachin - Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. B. Lindsay
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers **

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Nov 1*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det chd service. Feb 1, 65
detained in Marine Det

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

1850

4

in order ma'ken
magneten

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. A.

E. V. Rastliff
Capt, Co. A, {

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

To guard prisoners to
Hatchville June 29/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lisen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. V. Ratcliff
WM, coll. of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*With leave on 60 days furlough
from Oct 1/64*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(CONFEDERATE)

R

11 Sn

Tex

J
J. B. Radliff

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186 1.

Signature *J* J. B. Radliff

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

J. V. Ratcliff
Co. A 1st Pa. Inf. Batts
Rec'd 7/15

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1862

Date of issue 1862

Signature *J. V. Ratcliff*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bowling

Copyist.

No. H35-1144

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General S Kirby Smith, U. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 7th day of July, 1865.

Orange P.

J. V. Ratcliff
Capt. C. A. Spragles Jr Infy

J. V. Ratcliff

Radcliff. F. E.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Radcliff. F. E.

Radliff, William G.

Co. , 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50621584	20
1672	21
1760	22
1844	23
4936	24
5243	25
6386	26
7358	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also W.G. Radliff, 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. G. Lindeliff

Pri. { Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*

Oct 1, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm G. Laddiff

Private, Co. A. | Straight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 20, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Capt J. M. Blair

Period for the year

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(447)

J. Brown

Capt.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm E. Radliff

(Pre. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St. B. B. Brown

To what time

Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copy.

Confederate.

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. G. Radliff

Private, A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Sabine

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks. Detained on C. S. Str.
Sachem Feby 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry and Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(100) J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *inch*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on duty & serve on 1st
Sachem 2d*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. C. Eading
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ditch Service Feb 1864
Detained at Marine City

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

APR. 5.

17

17

17

17

by order Maj Gen
Magruder

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Radcliff

Pvt. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 26/64 Orange

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11 G. Ratcliff

P.H. C. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Orange for
Supplies Oct 25/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. H. K.

(222)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

R

11 Bn

T X

W. T. Radliff

Pvt Capt J. K. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 1861 .

Signature W. G. Batcliff

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

Rails. J. L.

Co. *L.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rails. J. L.

Paris. L. L.

Co. *L.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Paris, James. L.

Cravis. J. W.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Cravis. John. W.

Pauls. H. B.

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pauls. H. B.

Rails. R. Y.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

~~Formerly~~ designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rails. R. Y.

Ramsay, J. H.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramsay, John. H.

Ramsey, J. L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ramsey, James. J.

Ramsey, James T.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	2	5	4	4	20
2					2	6	2	1	21
3					2	7	5	7	22
4					2	8	9	1	23
5					3	0	2	1	24
6					4	1	3	6	25
7									26
8					5	1	3	7	27
9					5	2	5	2	28
10					5	7	3	4	29
11					6	0	7	2	30
12					6	4	6	7	31
13					6	8	7	5	32
14					7	2	0	2	33
15					1	3	9	1	34
16					1	7	2	6	35
17					1	3	6	8	36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein D

MARK:

See also 21 Tex 24

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Straight, Texas
J. T. Ramsey
1st Colo. Spaight's Bat.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks

With leave for 30 days since Aug. 25/64

Alterations since last return:

Date

. 186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Pugh

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
J. L. Ramsey
3 *Pl.* { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabin Pass*
Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 6, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 6, 1861.*
Where *Sabin Pass*
By whom *Maj Likins*
Period *12 Mos*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark: —

Allen
Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2 *John H. Hanning*
Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 10 & Oct. 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Abstract
Remarks: *Abstract with sick*
leave from Oct-29-1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Abstract
Original

Confederate)

11 battalion. Texas.

James H. Hainey *
1st Lt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sign roll as being 12 Co

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, R, F and E.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

29, Co. C. { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

San Antonio Tex
Maj Likens

By whom

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gas. Tammey
2 Lt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

* Not Stated

Remarks:

* Recapitulation shows 2 Lt.
Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Altcrorby

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

25 *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *En Route to Tex*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, P, F and H.

G. B. Wren

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *S. P.*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 28*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
22, Co. 5

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Receiving Service

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. C. Ramsey

2 Co. C. { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Salcedo Co

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. B. West

(204)

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
J. P. Ramsey
Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Calcasieu Pass*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
J. P. Ramsey
1st Co., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Present
Sabine Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. A. Ramsey
1st Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Station

Remarks *on 30 ds leave 29*

Aug/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. T. Kennedy

1st Lieut., Co. C. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station D. Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864:

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

J. T. Kennedy

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Ramsay

1 Lieut, Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Fort Griffin

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1863, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1864 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1864, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Stunk

(Confederate.)

CR 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Kurnsey

2 Lt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Deaumont

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment June 17, 1862.

Date of resignation _____, 1862.

Remarks: Mustered into service

Nov. 6, 1861 for 12 months

2^d Lt. Junior.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Back mark: _____

W. H. Bozarth

(646)

Copy to

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. T. Gurney

2 Lt., Co. C. 1st Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *December 1st*

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *June 17*, 1862.

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:.....

H. H. Bozarch

(1862)

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W
..... *J. S. Kurney*
2nd Lt. Co. *W*, 11th Battalion.

Appears on a monthly

Report

of the organization named above for Dec., 1861.

Report dated *Sabine Pass*

Texas, *Dec.*, 1861.

Remarks:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarch

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

1st Lt. Ramsey
Co. E. 35th Regt.

Appears on

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Nov. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Camp Sublock

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

R

J. J. Ramsey
1st Lt. and Slaughter's Regt.

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas.

for the month of *April*, 186*4*.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subblock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

L. C. Thompson

(661)

Copyist.

R

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks :

Camp Sublock

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

L. C. Thompson

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

J. J. Ramsay
1st Lt. Co. E. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of Feb, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Camp Lubbock

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks: _____

Remarks: _____

Miscellaneous File No. 299.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE)

R 8 Tex
I. J. Ramsey
1st Lt. Co. 1st Regt. Tex. Inf.

Approved: _____

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Defenses of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May*, 5, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Battery Green*
Remarks *only 20*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1865.

Place _____

Remarks _____

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

James T. Ramsey
Capt. Co C. Sprights Batt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at Beaumont for duty.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received . 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

James T. Ramsey
2nd Co. C. Spanish. Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

March

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Fort Griffin on Infantry
try duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

. 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. J. Taylor

Dr. J. M. Patton

3rd - 1st - 2nd - 3rd - 4th - 5th - 6th - 7th - 8th - 9th - 10th - 11th - 12th

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Admitted 1915, 1862

Returned to duty 4 Dec 22, 1862

Discharged from service , 186 .

Described , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died . 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 7. c

11

10

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

8

J. T. Ramsey
1st Lt. Co. E. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Camp Lubbock

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

J. T. Ramsey
24. 606. Spaight, 1st

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

February

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Stationed at
Sabine Pass.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

A. J. Taylor

(681)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

J. T. Ramsay
24th Co. C. Sprights Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Calcasieu Pass
for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

J. T. Ramsey
J. M. C. Sprights Post

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty.
Edcasien Pass, La.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor

Supplies

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Times

J. T. Ramsey
1st Lt. Col *Spaight's Bat*
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Report

J. T. Ramsey
W. L. Cole Spaight's Bar

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

for duty Comdg Co
Station Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

A. T. Taylor

(661)

5000

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

R

Texas

J. J. Ramsey
Lieut Col Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty.
Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:


Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Parker

(201)

Captain

 Lieut J. T. Parney
Infantry Co
~~1st~~ C

James T. Parney

2 Lieut



James S. Ramsey, junr. Esq.
Shelton Court, Leicester.

Given and Subscribed
I. for the 10th Circuit
day of November 1861

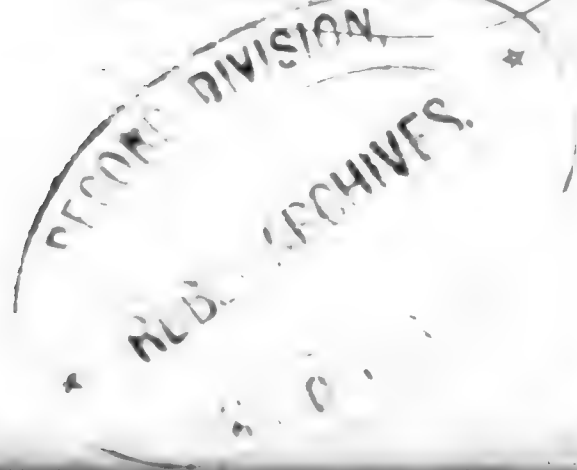
Chas W. Coffey
Notary Public

Saline Post
March 10th 1862

Sent J. J. Ramsey
Co. C. 1st Regt. Batts

asking for pay
for 20 days

Approved
J. J. Ramsey
Maj. Comdr
Saline Post



me request / Sign myself your
humble servant

to Maj. J. B. Davis } J. S. Ramsey, Lieut
(A. A. Gen.)

I have Capt. Co. in command
the above statement made by Lieut Ramsey
to be correct most cordially and cheerfully
recommend that a furlough be granted
Lieut Ramsey for the time specified
J. S. Ramsey, Captain
Commanding Company C

Respectfully

Salina, N.Y. Texa
March 1st 1861

Sir

The undersigned is member of Capt
J. J. Jones' Company to Totten's Bat
talion would most respectfully ask leave
to present to you the following petition in
that I was mustered in service
on the 6th of Nov last and have
been attentive to my duty since
and that I have a mother
another that is entirely depend-
ent upon myself & ^{and her} for support
and further that my brother ~~has~~
has joined the Army since I left
home and believing it is impor-
tant I should return home
and make the necessary arrange-
ments for the support of my mother
& sister during my absence most
respectfully ask at your & your
hands a leave of absence for 20
days hoping that you will
do me the favor to grant

Hq. Co. Niblett Bluff

Jan 20 1863

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES.

J. P. Ramsey

275 DEPT. OF THE ARMY

Letter & Report
in obedience to
Special Order
No 102 Three
Hq. Co.

Filed for reference

Recd. A. G. O. July 8/63

470. Dr. Abbott Bluff 5
June 14th 1868

Samuel P. Linnell Capt a. B.
Houston Texas

Sir (bearing of Affairs
Orders No 15-2 I send you the with
in report which though not in the
proper form is a correct statement
of the condition of the sick
in camp those at Orange and the
those in Dr. Linnell's Department are
detailed to have the care of sick in the
Hospital those of Byron Ross are awaiting
transportation to join their comrades
I have only 27 men ^{in my} for Port Duty

J. J. Ramsey 2^d Lt
4th Regt Batt
Army. Port

Office Const. of 1820

3

Di

with Special Order No 152. In compliance
I have the following Return of Officers
and enlisted men under my command
this 14th day of June 1863.
No of men of 1st Regt

No	of men of Spanght's Batt on Post guard	27
"	" Pyron's Regt ordered to that command	4
"	" as duty in the Commissary	3
"	" Sick & wounded in Hospital	7

• Sick & wounded in Hospital
from the different Reg'ts & Battalions
of Col Bates Reg't -

1st. Spring Hill Battery - 41

2nd Regt C. M. V. 49

2. 1/2 La Cav. 9
led Pyrene 1

7th Regt. C. V. 50

4th Aug 1891

62 Books Artillery - 9
Total 21

Total in Hospital = 1

Total number of all Troops

...wounded, and on duty
remaining at this Post

at this Post -

The Lib. includes this
Granger's Lib.

Orange Tex

2nd at home

... .. L. Keith
... ..
...

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

... ..
... ..
... ..
... ..

REC'D
WAR DEP

Fort Griffin, Tex.

August 1st 1874

My dear Mr. [unclear]

I have just received your letter of the 27th inst.

and am glad to hear that you are well. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and hope you are enjoying your trip. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and hope you are enjoying your trip. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and hope you are enjoying your trip.

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and hope you are enjoying your trip. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and hope you are enjoying your trip. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and hope you are enjoying your trip.

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and hope you are enjoying your trip. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and hope you are enjoying your trip. I have been thinking of you very much lately, and hope you are enjoying your trip.

Yours truly,

J. C. [unclear]

Chief of the [unclear]

Wm. [unclear]
J. C. [unclear]
J. C. [unclear]

Ramsey, Saml. T.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623090	20
2	5020	21
3	6660	22
4	7079	23
5	7773	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

John V Ramsey

Rt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Feb 17, 1864

Where

Hemp Hill Tex

By whom

O M Roberts

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Authentic

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion.

Texas.

R

J. H. Ramsey
Sgt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion
Volunteers, Texas

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Aug 7/64
28 dx

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 14th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Tramsey

Sergt, Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 9/64 Newton Co.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Flunk

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

CR

Sept. 10, 1864
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 24 in Houston Co Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copyist

Sansey - James L.

cc. J. Wiken's Battalion

CONFEDERATE

and Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. ²⁴⁵ 1294 page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files.

Bradley, S. S.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Bradley, G. H.

Radliff, H. L.

Co. *A*, **11** (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Radliff, William G

Catlett, M. P.

Co. *12*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	3	3	2	0	20
2					3	7	3	0	21
3					3	5	6	2	22
4					3	6	8	3	23
5					4	7	0	2	24
6					5	0	7	3	25
7					5	3	5	9	26
8					5	7	9	6	27
9					6	3	0	1	28
10					6	6	8	3	29
11					7	0	8	6	30
12					7	7	7	8	31
13					1	4	7	8	32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Blank Marks:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. B. L. L. L.
Chas., Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Put Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enlisted 1862
by order of the

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Capt), Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 Aug 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Making shoes for
Gov Texas Apr 26/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(541)

Copyright.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

W

Out

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Shore

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
W. C. Catlett
P. C. Catlett (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*De Cather Luria. To make shoes
for Bats 2 - all 1863*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. A. Roberts

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

About 100,000 men accounted for
 British troops to make show
 for Britain. The...
 ...was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
 ...panies and known

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies went Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

مجلسه اول

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
Co. *D*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *all*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Wichita River Shreveport
all 25

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Radcliff

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Apr
21/63 Shoemaker

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when A. W. Spaight's Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ratcliff

, Co. *B*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Shoemaker Apr 26/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(244)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

W. R. Ratliff

Pvt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Not service Apr 20/63
to make shoes

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

(Confederate.)

CR

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ratchiff

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Apr 29/63
Shuemaker

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

11th A. Rutledge

Port and Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Apr 20/63
Making Shoes

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. C. Luff

Spaight's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Saline Pass, Texas*

Jan. 25, 1864.

When *Apr. 20*, 1863.

Where *Va. Point.*

By whose order *Gen. Scurry*

Remarks: *To make shoes for Bahl.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lufkin's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(462)

Copyist.

Ratiff. E. L.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Radeiff. L. E.

Radcliff J. V.

Co. *2*, **11** (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Radcliff J. V.

Radcliff W. G.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Radcliff William G.

Rating. H. 3

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rating. H. 3

Rawls. J. C.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rawls. J. C.

Razvis. M. C.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Razvis. M. C.

Parrus. H. B.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parrus. H. B.

Parvus. P. G.

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Parvus. P. G.

Rawls, James J.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623317	20
2	3447	21
3	3338	22
4	4651	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 battalion. Texas.

Chas, Co. D, { Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 5 - 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *May 13*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *May 13*

Period

Last paid: *St. Louis*

By whom

To what time *Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent from Sept 5, 1862, for protracted sick-
ness*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Miller
(627) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

May 15 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Likens

Period

3 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James B. Brown
Co. D, 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *July 1 - Aug 1* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 15* 1862.

Where *Sabine River*

By whom *May Likens*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: *Capt B W Brown*

By whom

To what time *June 30* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Sick Gen. Hospital*
Texas Apr 12 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams
(604) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. J. Rawls
Co. D

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec*, 1863.

Place *La*

Remarks: *Not seen about*
without leave for some time
(long)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(100)

46276
Copyist.

APR - 3.

50624651

1912.

• was drafted from the
rolls Dec 1, 1912

1012
+
Rawls, E.C.

Co. *2*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	6	2	3	2	1	5	20
2			3	3	1	6	21
3			3	4	4	6	22
4			3	3	8	2	23
5							24
6							25
7							26
8							27
9							28
10							29
11							30
12							31
13							32
14							33
15							34
16							35
17							36
18							37
19							38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARKS

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Raines

*Co. D. James G. Oliver's Company,
Lieut. Batt'n. Texas Vols.*

Age *25* years.

Apparent on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cabine Pass Tex*
Dec 2, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 2*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*, 186*1*.

Where *Cabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. L. L. Lusk*

Period *2 mos.*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and six infantry companies and known in the first as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

J. B. Raines

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**
Co. D.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.*

for *April & May*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Post, Co. D., Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 11* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj. Atkins*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid: *Capt B W Brown*

By whom

To what time *June 30* 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks *Died in hospital
New Iberia Aug. 12
1863*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyright.

10474
Pauls, John H.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	2	3	3	1	8	20
1				3	2	4	8	21
2				3	3	5	9	22
3				3	6	7	6	23
4				5	0	5	0	24
5				5	1	7	0	25
6								26
7								27
8								28
9								29
10								30
11								31
12								32
13								33
14								34
15								35
16								36
17								37
18								38
19								39

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

~~Book~~ MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**
Co. D.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *May Likens*

Period

Last paid: *Lt Brown*

By whom

To what time *Sept*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent from Sept 5, 1862 protracted sickness*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. W. Mullis

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for 5 Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Milliam

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

John B. Brown
Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When:

Where:

By whom:

Period:

Last paid:

By whom:

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

John William

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Rawls.

Priv., Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

3 1/2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick in hospital

Sabine Pass Feb. 6/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Rawls

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
W. M. Davis
Co. D (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave March 31, 64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. O. Webb

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. H. Fawcett
P. H. Co. 2 } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Apr

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Apr

21

, 186

Place

Bloomington

Remarks:

Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. B. Hart

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Q. M. R. Ransom

Private, Capt. James G. Collier's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vol.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass Tex*

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *W. A. Likens*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(655)

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. E. Rawls

2 Sept, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

2 m

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Brown

To what time

Sept, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. E. Brown

Lt. Col. D. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Spaight's Battalion* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 12* 1861

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *May J. B. Likens*

Period *14*

Last paid: *Lt. B. W. Brown*

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

M. E. Brown

(547)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

M

Sgt

, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likins

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserted at camp
Vermillion La Aug
11/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

(643)

Copyd.

Rawls, N. B.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50623214</i>	20
<i>3313</i>	21
<i>3443</i>	22
<i>3537</i>	23
<i>3673</i>	24
<i>5048</i>	25
<i>5169</i>	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. B. Jones

Capt. James G. Collier's Company,
Liken's Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex
Dec 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 12, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 12, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likins

Period 2 Mo.

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

A

N. B. [unclear]

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 16* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

C. B. Ellis

Pr. Co. D. { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. }

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. R. Williams

Original

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

N B Reeves

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. W. Millman

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. B. Brown

C. B. Brown, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 12, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. William

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186*2*.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave March 31, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. B. Rawls

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *April 24*, 1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

Discharged

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, E, F and K.

Rawls, P. E.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623213	20
2	3314	21
3	3444	22
4	3556	23
5	4633	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. E. Fairies

Enrolled in Capt. James G. Likens' Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex

Dec 2, 1861

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period 12 mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Host mark:

J. M. Williams

Copy

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. G. F.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. Williams

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

R. L. Smith

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Oct 1 Dec 1862

Enlisted: Dec 12 1861

When

Where Sabine Pass

By whom May L. L. L.

Period

Last paid: St R W Brown

By whom Oct 21 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. L. L.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

R
R. G. Rains
*Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted:
When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *absent*
Sick in hospital
May 20. 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1863, when Artillery Co. Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Williams

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

R. G. Hawks

R. G., Co. *9* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1*, 1863.

Place *LA*

Remarks: *Spaight Had been absent without leave for some time*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Linsens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. B. H. H.

Copyist.

APR - 3.

50624653

1912.

*Time 4 was dropped
from the rolls Dec 1 163*

Ray, E. J.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.).

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623876	20
4002	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate

11th Texas.

Taylor Bay
Co E *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Oct 1862

Where

Taylor Bayou.

By whom

Capt O'Bryan.

Period

January -

Last paid:

By whom

Not yet paid

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known to the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(647)

Copyright

R

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jayson Ray

Priv

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Oct. 11

1862

Where

T. Bayou.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(541)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Read, S. C. P.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623321	20
2	3431	21
3	3561	22
4	3678	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. P. Brown

Co. D.

{ Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period War

Last paid: Lt Brown

By whom

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book made:

J. P. Williamson
(1862) Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 15 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

3 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J M William

(647)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

John T. Lead
Co. D,

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Williams

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

J. R. Read

, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 - Feb 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. H. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. R. Williams

Copyright.

Read, W. A.

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

- (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623216	20
2	3319	21
3	3449	22
4	3560	23
5	3677	24
6	6702	25
7	7103	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BACK MARK:**

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richard

Richard Capt. James H. Comer's Company,
Licens Batt'n Texas Vol.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Cabine Pass Tex*

Dec 12, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 12*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 12*, 1861.

Where *Cabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Lusk*

Period *2 mo*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams

(1865)

Copyw.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears on Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
for Sept 1861

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Spaight's Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Immulsion

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

W. H. Spaight
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7, 1862

Enlisted:

When.. Dec 12, 1861

Where Subine Pass

By whom May Likens

Period yr

Last paid:

By whom Lt B W Brown

To what time Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark: William

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. A. Rice

Art, Co. D. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug* . 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(641)

J. M. Williams

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

W. C. Read

Pvt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 1861.

Enlisted:

When Dec 12 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj Likens

Period

Last paid: By whom Capt B W Brown

To what time Oct 5 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
W. A. Read

Pvt, Co D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 24/64 Hosp
S. Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Reed

-Pvt- , Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. Aug 24/64 Hospital
Sabine Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Read. W. A.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Read. W. A.

Reagan, Michael W.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623784	20
2	3881	21
3	4008	22
4	4117	23
5	4227	24
6	4721	25
7	5062	26
8	5392	27
9	5659	28
10	6021	29
11	6333	30
12	6730	31
13	7133	32
14	7532	33
15	1764	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Blank:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. M. Reagan

Pvt

, Co. E,

{ Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1 1862.
dated May 1 1862

Enlisted

When

May 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and M.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(547)

Copy 1.

(Confederate.)

P 11 Battalion. Texas.

Michael W Regan.

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Detailed & rations
commuted to serve as
engineer on G. I. R. R.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

R **Confederate**
11 Battalion, Texas.
Michael W. Reagan.
 Pvt., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion
 Volunteers. Texas

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
 of the organization named above.

for
 Nov. 7. Dec. 1862.
 May 29. 1862

Enlisted
 When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
 By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: **absent**
commuted as Engns.
E. J. R. R. Aug. 1st 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 1st, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1st, 1862, when A. Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

J. A. Hughes
 Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Michel W. Reagan

Pvt, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

Capt. Brown

By whom

To what time

June 30. 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: Det'd on N.C. & F.R.R.

bridge May 20/63.

Pay & allowances stopped.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

P

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. W. Reagan

Put , Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1862.

Enlisted

When

May 29. 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Det'd on T. & N. O. R.R.
May 18, 1863. pay and
allowances stopped.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. V. Regan

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 9

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. L. Rice

Copyist.

Confederate.)

B 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Evans
Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On Detach. Service - May 14, 1864
T. J. Smith

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. W. Spear

Co. - Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Death - Service - Mar 19, 1864
J. H. O. R.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. H.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th

Co. 3 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on
of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Ditch Service - May 9, 1864
3. 9. 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

4. 12. 1864

Copy to

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. E. Reagan
Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 19/63
T. & O. R. R.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

R

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Reagan

(Co. E) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Mount enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 19/63
to RR

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 30, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Regan
Pvt. E. Cole Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on Det Service Eng Regt
May 18/63

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Requell
E. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

PH

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det Service May 15/63
Eng. Coops

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion, 11th Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 11th Battalion, 11th Texas Volunteers, but reorganized as the 11th Battalion, Texas Cavalry, by the A. S. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery in Company H and the other companies assigned to the 11th Texas Cavalry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Grant

Copyist

(Confederate.)

CR

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. W. Reagan

Co. E, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

detached service May 18763.
In Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. H. Hunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11
M. H. Ryan

Co. E Spaight's Battalion.

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated Sabine Pass, Texas

Jan. 25, 1864

When May 17, 1863

Where Beaumont

By whose order Gen. Scurry

Remarks: T. & N. O. Rail Road

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt.
most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E and F.

Book mark

Lt. H. Bogart

Russ. Luthbert

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Russ. Luthbert

Rece, Texas Co.

B. C., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621918	20
2	1967	21
3	3092	22
4	7476	23
5	5622	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

He. Vickers

Part { Capt. I. R. Burch's Art'y Co.,
Likens' Battalion Texas Vol.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 1861*

Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Sept. 1861*

By whom *Mag. Likens*

Period *active months*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(646)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

H. L. Wier

Capt. Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 8, 1861 to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom *May J. B. Likens*

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 8, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(447)

H. H. Bozarch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry L Reese *

Pvt , Co. I Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Jan 7 1864.

Where

Saline Port

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in Coln of Hours
present as H L Reese

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Authrly

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. L. Reese

BM, Co. 6, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Oct 19/64, 25 days
to Standin la Tex

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

L 11 Battalion. Texas.

A L
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

, 186—

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186 .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent: enlisted men accounted for:

With leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(CONFEDERATE)

R

113m

Tex

H. L. Reese

Pvt Capt J. R. Burch's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 186

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861.

Signature H. L. Reese

Remarks:

Roll No.

Deputy

Copyist.

Russell Joseph. H

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Russell Joseph. H

✓
Reed, A. H.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50621589

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARKS:

See also

1

Appears on a *Texas Val.*
RECEIPT ROLL

for 1862

Date of issue....., 1867

Signature _____

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Bowling

Copyist.

TOX

Pvt. Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

for clothing,

FOR _____ 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 1961.

Signature _____

Remarks:

11 Bo.

Lawrence 1

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

R. W. Reid
Capt. Lead. Likens Batt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 18

, 1862

Date of payment

Oct. 28

, 1862

By whom

B. W. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 534

O. Taylor

Copies

(Confederato.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Appears on _____
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Subine Pass, Tex.* 1861

Roll dated _____ 1861.

 Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Detained for duty and enrolled:

When . . . 31 Oct . 186

When *Sublime Pass*
Where *the*

Where *1246 Blair*
By whom *1246 Blair*

By whom *During the War*
Period

Remarks:

*As shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer.

• This unit was subsequently became Company A 11th Battalion
 1st Texas Cavalry

[illegible]

Book mark:

J. Brown Upper

Read. J. R.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Read. J. R.

Read. W. A.

Co. *C.*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Read. W. A.

Russ. George. F

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Russ. George. F

Reese, A. A.

Co. G, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
- (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50626921	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARKS

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

W. H. Reese

Plt, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 27, 1864

Place Recruitment

Remarks: Deserted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Flunk

Reese, Cuthbert

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50622710	20
2846	21
2968	22
3089	23
5039	24
6672	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ruthbert Lee

R, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book marks

(642)

W

Alberty

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Reese

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 3, 1862.
Sabin's Post
W B Gibbs
3

B W Brown

Oct 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrow

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2

Enthwart Reese
Pt Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

July 3, 1862.

Where

Saline Post Tex.

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brewer

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Left in Hospital at
Va Post Tex May 9, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Call Brody

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Luithbert. Luce

Pvt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

July 3, 1862

Where

Saville Port
W B Gibbs

By whom

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since

Jan 15, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosky

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick - Jan 13, 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. G. West

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

Reese

Priv, Co. C. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Aug 31/64
reported on 31

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

J. B. Hyatt

Reese, George F.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623761	20
3878	21
4003	22
4115	23
4228	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

George F. Ross.

Pvt., Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 29*, 1862.

Where *Beaumont*.

By whom *Maj. Likens*.

Period *During war*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

P

11 Battalion. Texas.

George F. Rees.

1st Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 27. 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, D, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo. F. Fies.

Post, Co. E. 11 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When

March 29. 1862

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Nov. 1. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(642)

Copy 12.

Confederate.

11 Battalion.

Texas.

R

Young J. P. ...
Pat. Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted
When

Oct. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens -
war.

Period

Last paid:

Capt. Brown.

By whom

June 30, 1863.

To what time

Present

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery as Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. S. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

George J. Ross
Pvt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Mar. 29, 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

~~Anderson~~
~~the~~
Geo H Reese

Res

Def IV

Co B

21 Tex Inf

George D. Reese

Beaumont Texas July 15th 1865.

A. George T. Rice

Pecanum Texas

of B. Company

21st

Jefferson County Texas C. I. A., residing in the proper authorities, paroled, is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities, so long as he observes his parole and the laws in force where he may reside.

By order

Brut Major General ~~E. R. S. Canby~~ C. I. A.

C. P. N. Stone Capt
Comd. Post & act. Prov Marshal

1113
Reese. H. L.

Co. B. & 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reese. Henry. L.

V 1114
Reese, James

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50624571</i>	20
<i>4833</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

R

Geo Reese

Privt., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. , 1864

Enlisted:

When May 20 , 1863

Where Jefferson Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Duncan

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 , 1863

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
Beaumont. Feb 28, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Copyd.

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

Jas. E. E. E.
Pvt., Co. C, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 28*, 1864.

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Dead*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 10, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

1115
x
Reese, Joseph F.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622711	20
2	2847	21
3	2969	22
4	3091	23
5	4683	24
6	5334	25
7	5635	26
8	5760	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein D

Number of personal papers herein E

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph V. Keene

Det., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 3, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brewer

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick

Came from Sept 4, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 1, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph T. Reese

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When July 3, 1862

Where Sabine Post

By whom W. C. Gibbs

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joseph H Reese
Det. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

July 3, 1862

Where

Saline Post Tex

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

Name does not appear in
column of names present

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Cellbrody

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
Joseph H. Reece
Adj. Col. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

July 3, 1862.

Where

Saline River

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

8 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in camp

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. N. Ruse

Pvt., Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent without leave
since Oct 10, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. O. New

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. C. Case
Co. *C* } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jan 5, 65

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 10, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. C. West

(Confederate.)

2

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. H. Rice

L. H. Rice, Co. *O*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 10, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. C. West

(100)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
J. H. Reese

Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 9, 1864.

Place Beaumont

Remarks:

Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry as the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

-1-

Spang, J. H.

Tex.

Joseph Reese

Brig. Capt. 1st Co. 6, Spang's Regt.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease *Diarrhoea acute*

Admitted *Sept 24* , 1863.

Returned to duty *May 25* , 1863.

Discharged from service , 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Furloughed , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 152

H. A. Johnson

(186)

Copyist.

111
Reeves, E.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(~~Confederate.~~)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50621588</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *P*

Number of personal papers herein *P*

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

11 Battalion. Texas.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pri. J. M. B. - (in my,
 Exens. Batt'n Texas Vol.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Saline Pass, Nev.*
1861

Oct 1, 1867.

Master-in to date x Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 4 Nov, 1866

When ...
Where ... Sabine Pass

Where *Blair*
By whom *Capt. Blair*

By whom *Self*
Period *During the War*

Remarks:

* As shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This company subsequently became known as
Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1901, with
one cavalry officer and ten infantry companies. Early in 1902,
in the field at Fort Huachuca, Texas Volunteers Company B was
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & G.
It was reorganized June 11, 1902, and placed in the field as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & G. Company C was
designated the 1st Infantry Company and reorganized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & G. Company D was
organized May 1, 1902. The battalion was ordered up November
28, 1901, when Infantry Company E was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K,
M, H, F and N.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(55)

(CONFEDERATE)

R

11 Bn

Tex

Jno Reeves

Pvt. Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT BOLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861

Date of issue No. Y 25 _____, 1861

Signature *Jno & Reeves*

Remarks:

Boll No. _____

Davenport

Compt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Reeves
Co. Spaight's Batt.
Texas Vol.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1862

Date of issue _____, 1862

Signature John Reeves
Per W. W. Marsh

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

Bowling

Copyist.

Reagan. M. W.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Reagan Michael. W.

Reg. M. T.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50621928
1968

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Capt. I. R. Burch's Art'y Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass
Nov. 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 8, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 8, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period Twelve Months

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(266)

H. H. Bozarch

Captain.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. Lick
Capt. , Co. B. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861. to Nov. 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When , 186

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Mar. 8, 186

Present or absent

Remarks Discharged May 27th
on 1/2 of disability.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spang's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company E was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(287)

H. H. Bozarch

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

R

11Bn

Tex

R. F. Reh

Pvt Capt J. R. Bufch's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 1861 .

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyst.

1118-a
Riley. Pat

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Riley. Pat

119

Petherica, Claiborn D.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50322702</i>	2
<i>2839</i>	2
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

/ **BACK NAME:** _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Elwin O. Retherford

Sgt., Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dep't & Co. 1862.

Enlisted.

When

May 24

1862

Where

Subine Post

By whom

J. D. Irvine

Period

3 years

Last paid:

B. W. Brown

By whom

To what time

Aug 31

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

W. M. Chace

11 Dallas, Texas.

Clairmont, 6 Dec 1844

- 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 70

Company Muster Roll

of the organization, and also

Gen. 3:10 2

W. L.

Mar 24 1862

WASTE

Labrid, Port

By whom

A. S. Irvine

Printed

3

Lost paid:

1998

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31. 1862.

Present or absent

Primer

References

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, was
a cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
as the 1st or 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the 1st or 12th
Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
disbanded May 18, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt.
and the 1st or 12th Cavalry as Company I and the other companies
H, J, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberici

Copyright

1
Rice, Cicero N.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

5062	2588	25
2	2627	26
3	2763	27
4	2897	28
5	3027	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

21 Tex Inf

Confederate
11 Battalion. Texas.

R
6 C R Rice
Pvt. Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Lickens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Sabine Pass
Nov 6, 1861.
Nov 6, 1861.

Sabine Pass
Nov 6, 1861.
Maj Lickens
12 Mes

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and served in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spang's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. & O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies sent Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies sent to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Authentic Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. J. Rice
559th Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6. 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Lakin

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. C. Rice

*589 1/2 Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. B. Likins

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrow

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Licero, I Rice

S Sgt, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Port Tex

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Provost-guard at
Terrellville La
Aug 21. 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albert only

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

C. A. Rice

5 Sgt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B H Brown

To what time

Oct-31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Ull Grooby

Copyist.

✓ 11
Rice, Jeremiah J.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5062	2701	20
2	2838	21
3	2963	22
4	3084	23
5	4692	24
6	5792	25
7	6300	26
8	6681	27
9	7475	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARKS

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

10220 Rice
Det. Co. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 18, 1862
Serving Post
J B Lohm
1 year

B W Brown

Aug 31, 1862

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

Ullbrink Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
James J. Rice
Adj. Gen.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 18, 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J B Likins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

1862
Oct, Co. E, { Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Jan 18, 1862

Where

Sabin, Port Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

*Name does not appear in
column of names present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Authroly

Copyist.

R (Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Jeremiah J Rice
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Jan 18 1862.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in Camp from
Wounds

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

(642)

Authroly

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

PA J. E. Rice
PA, Co. *B*, {

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Hospital Since
Nov 10 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 28th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

CS G W M

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt, Co. C, { Rice
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 25/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
J. J. Rice
Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 15/64 at home dis-
abled by wound & fever

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 20, 1863. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1863, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Clerk

APR-3.

50626681

1912.

in action Sept 29/63

R (Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Rice
Pvt Co. *C*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 15/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

2. Commissioned officers present and absent.

Figure 1

1. **Introduction**

A. Operations since last return among the entities are:

Figure 1

100

Noted man on Extra or Daily Duty.

Account - listed men accounted for

Lick. May 1 5/64 N. 2000 ft.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, consisting of two cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. In 1862 it was reorganized as the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the War Department. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known as the 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & L G. Company. It was reorganized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up by the War Department. The Artillery Company B was assigned to the 1st Texas Cavalry, the Infantry Company I and the Cavalry Company C to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry in Company A, Company B and Company C respectively.

Frank

✓ ²
Rice, Samuel A.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50622849	20
2964	21
3085	22
4691	23
5037	24
5639	25
7080	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Samuel G. Rice
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted.

When L. C. 12. 1862

Where Sabine Post

By whom W. B. Gibbs

Period 3

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery, and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(542)

Alberty
Officer

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
Samuel A. Rice

Det., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Dec 14, 1862

Where

Sabin Post Tex

By whom

W B Libb

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brewer

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Samuel A Rice

1st, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Dec 12, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since

Oct 14, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

S A Rice

Pl. Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Dead in field since
Nov 10 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

S. C. O. R. K.

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. A. Rice
Pvt., Co. *C*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Oct - , 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 24th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. B. New

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

En
P. J. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 18, 1861

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Y. B. W. H.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Rice

Regt. Col. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept-)

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick. May 15/64. Nacogdoches
wounded

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

(244)

Copyright

Richard, Joissin

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

30623879

2

4003

3

4113

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 1

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

P

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joissin Richard
Pvt., Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted.

When

June 12, 1862

Where

Grigsby's Bluff.

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(100)

J A Ingraham

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Joissin Richard
Pvt., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

P

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Massie Richard

Part. Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(645)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Spaight
J. Richards
Co. B. Spaight's Batt.

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks: *Present, Employed*
by Capt. C.W. Taylor. A.G.M.
Chf. Clothing Bureau

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

4
Richard Paul

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5062375-9	20
3877	21
4004	22
4114	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Paul Richard

Priv., Co. E, { Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

April 2, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. G. W. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(648)

Copies

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Paul: Leonard
Priv., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Feb. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. O. H. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R Paul Richard

Prst , Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. 7. Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mch. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Lixens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Paul Pickard

1st, Co. E. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Mich. 29. 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Aug 30 -
1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and E.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

1125
Richard, Victorine

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44223659
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also Co. D - 21 Tex. Inf.
Griffins Co. Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

R

Victorine Richard
Private, Co. D, Haight's Texas Inf
Residence Lafayette Parish, La.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Companies and Regiments of the Confederate
States Army, commanded by Officers not present,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at
Washington, La., June 22, 1865.

Roll dated Washington, La., June 22, 1865.

27

(1865)

J. W. Leonard
Clerk

Richards, J. C. M.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623326	20
3456	21
3563	22
3681	23
4837	24
6114	25
6348	26
6723	27
7124	28
7510	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Home Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. McQuinn

Col., Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on/

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 16, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Col. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt Brown

To what time Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. McMillan

Copied.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
J. L. Richards
Co. D. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov + Dec* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 7, 1862
Smith's Bluff
Capt Collyer
3 yr
Lt B W Brown
Oct 31, 1862
Absent
Sick in hospital
fr Dec 27, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. M. Williams

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

P. 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Richards
Co. D. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug 7*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and M.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 1 1861.

Enlisted:

When May 16 1862.

Where Smiths River

By whom Capt Collier

Period 3 yr

Last paid: By whom Capt E W Brown

To what time Oct 21 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Richards
Co. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 1864.

Place *Dump House*

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

R (Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. M. Richards

Co. R. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July 24

1864

Place

Sabine Pass

Remarks

4 from desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richards

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in arrest June 24/64 in
guard house at the Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(1864)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Richards

Plt, Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In absent July 23/64
S. Pass

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richards

Privt, Co. D,

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest, July 23/64
Sabine Pass Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. M. Richards

PTT, Comd. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass. Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. H. Hunt

Richardson, Adcock

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y. and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50623779</i>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BACK MARK:

✓
See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Adcock Richardson
Priv., Co. E, { Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Dated May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 17, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Cap. O'Bryan.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. S. Ingraham

(642)

Copyd.

Richardson, Amos

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50621587	20
2	1677	21
3	1765	22
4	1847	23
5	4913	24
6	5820	25
7	6922	26
8	7368	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank: _____

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

1 11 Battalion, Texas.

W. Richardson

Pri. Capt. J. M. ... Company,
11th Battalion Texas Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Capt Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*This company was reorganized as Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry and one infantry company. The cavalry company was organized as the 11th Cavalry Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was organized as an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 1, 1862, and added in the field as A. W. Smith's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers, not recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers in the A. A. 11th Battalion. It was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book marks:

(144)

J. Brown

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Charles Richardson

Private *Swight's Battalion*
*Texas Mtd. Volunteers.**

Age *22* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 1861.

Where *Subine Pass*

By whom *Cap. J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(667)

J. Brown
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Company A

Phi, Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Dec*, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

(542)

J. Brown

Confederate.

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. Richardson

Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861

Where

Sabine

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1861

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks. Detailed on C. S.

Str. Bachem July 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

I

(442)

J. Brown

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson

Coil, Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On duty service On Str.
Sachem

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

2077

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Richardson
Capt. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

To pursue escaped prisoners
June 29 1864

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
discontinued May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson

Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Provest duty S. Pass

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

James

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Richardson

Sergt., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Will leave on 60 days furlough
from Oct 1/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lile's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, D, F and K.

Stunt

Copyist.

R	(CONFEDERATE) 113n	Tex
---	-----------------------	-----

Amos Richardson

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 186 1.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Compt.

✓
Richardson, Andrew

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

-(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

50623323	20
3433	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. S. Army, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent under ar-
rest at Beaumont
from 23 Dec 62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(667)

Copyright.

(P)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A Richardson

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 16 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Col. Spaight

Period War

Last paid: Lt Brown

By whom

To what time Sept 1 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Richardson, Irch

Co. *N*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	2	3	3	2	2	2
				3	4	3	2	11
				3	5	6	3	22
				3	6	8	0	23
				4	7	1	4	24
				4	8	3	6	25
				6	1	2	7	26
				7	5	1	1	27
								28
								29
								30
								31
								32
								33
								34
								35
								36
								37
								38
								39
								40

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Arch Richardson

, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct , 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 13

, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

May Likens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Milliam

Copyright.

Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Cy
Pvt Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Civil War* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. William

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Arch. [unclear]
Priv., Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sick in hospital
Washington 24 June
24/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Rank mark:

(642)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

A. Richardson

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 1 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Williams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Richardson
Co. D.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 186*3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

9-111 furlor June 2-4

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

4 6744

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 186*4*.

Place *Camp Rose*

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. C. Miller

Original

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
A. Richardson

Pvt, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

July 24, 1864
Battine Pass
From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

R (Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Richardson
Ort, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass. Tex

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

V
Richardson, B.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623323	20
3453	21
3564	22
3678	23
5057	24
5766	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

✓
See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

B. Richardson
Pr. , Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Rich's
Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1 - Dec 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 4*, 1862.

Where *Smith's Bluff*

By whom *Capt Collier*

Period *3 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. W. Miller

(525)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. Richardson

, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 4 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Capt. Spurlock

Period

3 1/2

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Detailed Ambulance driver 28 July 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

(442)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

B

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

28/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Artillery, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Cavalry Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Williams

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11th Battalion. Texas.

R. Richardson
Co. *D*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick for 250

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

G. G. Hall

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

B. Richardson

At, Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

June 4, 1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks:

Died of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. S. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and designated the 5th as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

✓
Richardson Tardy

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

50022754

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK:

See also *Robert M. Dickens (Sub)*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hurdy Richardson

, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by
furnishing substitute
& entry taken from
record of event

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. Mulhale

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Spaight Batt. Texas

A. Richardson
Capt. Co. C Spaight Batt.
Texas.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge 1 Sept. , 1862.

Date of payment 15 Nov. , 1862.

By whom D. H. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 534

W. H. Davis
Copyist.

1122
Richardson, S. A.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506 & 2042	20
2136	21
2227	22
2327	23
2433	24
2743	25
7791	26
4971	27
5901	28
6246	29
6613	30
7016	31
7417	32
7847	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *13 Texas Vols.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

62
J. A. Richardson
Capt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 27

, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Adj. Byrnon

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozard

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Richardson
Priv, Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *April. 29*, 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *At hospital sick*
Dec. 26/62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. W. Spaight
Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 29* 1862.

Where *Swine Cross*

By whom *Adj. S. S. Brown*

Period *March*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. S. S. Brown*

To what time *Feb 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained on Government*

business of Johnsons & Brown
April 20, 63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(602)

Lt. H. Bozarth

Captain

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 2 June . 1865 .

Relisted:

When

Collected: *Apr. 27* 1862
When ...

Where Cubine Pass

By whom Adj. Haynes

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 7.30, 1865.

Present or absent

Remarks: Det. Service on steamer
Roebuck pr. order 160.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was designated June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark :

Mr H. Bogart

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. A. Richardson

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Texas
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence Sept. 10, 1863.

Reason of absence Detailed Str.

Relifton.

Cause of absence By order Maj.

Genl. Magruder.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as
the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regt.
Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. H. Bozarth

(1861)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. Richardson
Capt., Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

in Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted: Apr. 29, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: On Gun Bt. Belle Jan.
1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(645)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

11
J. H. Harrison
Co. C } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov-* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

One E. J. Hunt sent to Lipton for order
May. Gen. M. J. G. sent Sept. 11, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

M. J. G. Proctor

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

J. A. Richardson
Capt. Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1863.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by Maj. Genl. M. J. G. on
Genl. B. G. G. Sept. 10, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

W. St. Bozarth

Copy

Confederate.

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On sick leave
J. H. Bell

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

6784

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

J. A. Richardson
Pri, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without Leave June
29/64

* The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson

Pvt

Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

. 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached serv. co Gun Boat
Bell Jan'y 1/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Dickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson

Pos

Co. B

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but redesignated as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company J and the other companies assigned to the 1st and 2nd Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
Richardson
Ors. Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

J. A. Richardson
On, Col. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Sept 11/64
In 2 Co. 10 Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. Hunk

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Spraight B

J. Richardson

Put Col B Spraight B

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. E. W. Taylor. A. Q. M.

during the month of Nov 1864

Date of detail Sept 2 1864

By whose order detailed

Brig Genl Herbert

Occupation Shoemaker

Remarks:

Book mark:

(653)

6515

Copied.

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Spaight

J. Richardson

Pvt C B Spaight

age 23 years

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, March 1, 1865, by Capt. E. W. Taylor. A. Q. M.

Roll dated

Not dated 186

Date of Detail Jan 13 1862

By whose order detailed

Maj Genl Walker

Occupation Shoemaker

Remarks:

Book mark:

(52)

J. B. Hyatt

Copied.

Richardson, James M.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50622703	20
2843	21
3012	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

James M Richardson
Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - & Oct - 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

June 28, 1862

Sabine Port

W B Gibbs

3 years

B W Brown

Aug 31, 1862

Absent

Absent on sick leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
James M Richardson
Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 28. 1862
Sabine Post
W B Gibbs
3

B W Brown
Oct 31, 1862

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
James M. Richardson
Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 28, 1862.

Where

Saline Port Tex

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted July 7, 1863*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Ullbrich

Copyright.

11-1
Richardson, John

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621678	28
2	1766	29
3	1849	30
4	4940	31
5	5342	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARKS: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Richardson

Pri. Co. A. } Snaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 9, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Cap. W. M. Marsh

Period For the War

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Snaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(947)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Richardson

Pri., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1 & Dec 1, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry or the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Richardson

Pri. Co. A. | Straight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

July 7 1862

Where

Sabine

By whom

Marsh

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks Detailed on C. S. Str
Harrison Feb 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(842)

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson
Co. 2, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above, *

for the month of *March*

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on sick service on sh
Sachem

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies B, D, F and K.

(644)

S. B. M.

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson

, Co. 9, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detach. Service, Murrie at Lake
Charles La. Has*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

G. L. Warr

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
John A Richardson
Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

Albrosy
Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John A Richardson
Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co A
Dec 1 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(547)

Alberty

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jno. W. Richardson

Priv., Co. A, 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov 1 Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 1, 1862

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

C. M. Marsh

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(542)

J. Brown

Copy

Confederate.

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. W. Richardson

Pri., Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted

When

July 9 1862

Where

Sabine

By whom

Sgt Leonard

Period

3 yrs or War

Last paid:

By whom

Brown

To what time

Oct 31 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(102)

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. S. Richardson
Co. 2, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det chd service till 24/64
sent home with furlough*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

G. S. Miller

Copyist.

APR. 3.

5089E-60

1912

order van Hagerman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. 9 } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men in Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Lake Charles La.
May 5, 1864

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. B. Kell

Coyt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Richardson
Capt, Co. A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jasper May 15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion

Appears on **Regimental Return**
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of July
 Commissioned officers present

[illegible]

Station	Remarks
1	2000
2	2000
3	2000
4	2000
5	2000
6	2000
7	2000
8	2000
9	2000
10	2000
11	2000
12	2000
13	2000
14	2000
15	2000
16	2000
17	2000
18	2000
19	2000
20	2000
21	2000
22	2000
23	2000
24	2000
25	2000
26	2000
27	2000
28	2000
29	2000
30	2000
31	2000
32	2000
33	2000
34	2000
35	2000
36	2000
37	2000
38	2000
39	2000
40	2000
41	2000
42	2000
43	2000
44	2000
45	2000
46	2000
47	2000
48	2000
49	2000
50	2000
51	2000
52	2000
53	2000
54	2000
55	2000
56	2000
57	2000
58	2000
59	2000
60	2000
61	2000
62	2000
63	2000
64	2000
65	2000
66	2000
67	2000
68	2000
69	2000
70	2000
71	2000
72	2000
73	2000
74	2000
75	2000
76	2000
77	2000
78	2000
79	2000
80	2000
81	2000
82	2000
83	2000
84	2000
85	2000
86	2000
87	2000
88	2000
89	2000
90	2000
91	2000
92	2000
93	2000
94	2000
95	2000
96	2000
97	2000
98	2000
99	2000
100	2000

Alterations since
marks:
present and absent:

Date	Place	Remarks
------	-------	---------

Return among the enlisted men: 188

on Extra or L

About enlisted men accounted for.

Sick Away!

Warner Co.

...one ordinary ... the Likens ... company ...

[illegible]

G. B. Hyatt

R

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson
Pvt, Co A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date... , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 10/64 Jasper
County

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 16, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Richardson

Brig. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station .

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ., 186 .

Place .

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Jasper Co. May 15/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Richardson
Capt., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place.

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick in Jasper Co. Tx. May
15/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Heintz

Richardson, Tim

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	2	3	3	2	4	2
1				3	4	5	6	2
2				3	5	6	7	2
3				6	3	3	3	2
4				6	7	2	4	2
5				7	1	2	5	2
6								2
7								2
8								2
9								2
10								2
11								2
12								2
13								2
14								2
15								2
16								2
17								2
18								2
19								2

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Rank Name:.....

See also

21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**
Pvt , Co. D, }

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept - Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 4* 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry B. ...
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug*

1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted July 13/63
Liberty Texas

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Williams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson

, Co. D. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Absent in and out June 11/1864 in
guard house Robinson Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(222)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Richardson

Pvt

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In great July 23/64
S. Pax

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(666)

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson

Pvt, Co. L, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

By Arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Frank

Richardson, Larkin A.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623713	20
2	3848	21
3	2967	22
4	3888	23
5	7696	24
6	5353	25
7	6278	26
8	6659	27
9	7066	28
10	7462	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Larkin A Richardson

Oct, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 4 1862
Sabitt West
W L Gibbs
3 yrs

B W Brown

Aug 31 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent on sick
leave from Sept 4. 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Larkin A Richardson

Pl Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When

July 4. 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Page

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
Martin A. Richardson

Pl, Co. C, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 4, 1862
Salisbury Post Tex
W B Gibbs

3 years

Capt B W Brown

June 30, 1863.

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Aubrey

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Larkin Richardson

Det., Co. C., Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

July 4 1862.
Sabine Port
W C Kibb
3 years

Capt B W Brown
Oct 31. 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without leave
since Feb 28. 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

perma

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. J. Richardson

O. H. Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted in rifle since Nov 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. C. West

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

all

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick all

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Likens" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Owner

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Richardson

Port, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service to Cut
May July 7/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Harris' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
L. A. Richardson
Pvt, Co. *C*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det service to cut hay
July 7/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson

M- , Colo. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service July 11/64 to Capt
May

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(1864)

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. A. Richardson

Ort, Co. *C*, *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached service building hay
July 7/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Flunk

Off Capt J. A. Brown pt Tyler Dr

April 6th 1865

J. C. Kerby Capt 1 Regt 84th Inf

Request that Special order

be Rel. to L. A. Richardson

of J. D. Smith Co. Co. Spaight

to be mustered for want of

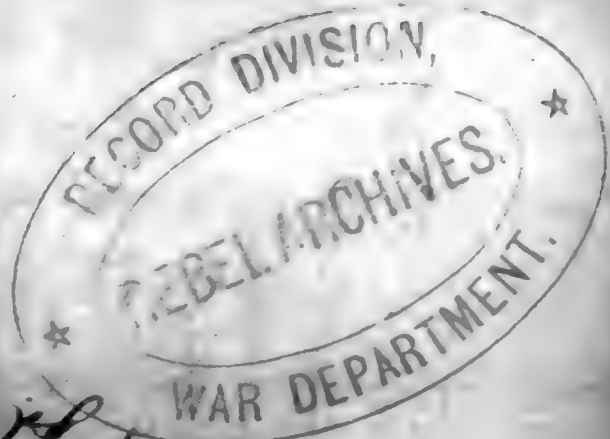
papers as vouchers

Reverse S.O. 42. & return

men to their company.

S. O. —

Apr 17. 1865



Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th inst. in relation to the above named soldier.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. A. Brown
Adj. Gen. 84th Inf.

Office Capt. F. H. Thompson
April 6th 1865

Major

I have the honor to respectfully report
that Privates L. C. Richardson Co. "E" and J. D.
Harty Co. "A" Brights Artillery, detailed
by Special Order, No. 42, Dist. No. 2, July 11/65,
and by you ordered to report to me, (Richardson
as Blacksmith and Harty as Wheelwright) have
been found, upon trial, wanting in skill as
Mechanics, and request that the detail of each
be revoked - immediately.

Very Respectfully

Your Ob. Servant

P. C. Harvey

Capt. F. H. Thompson

Major. Ed. A. Burt

Capt. F. H. Thompson

Honorable Secy

Richardson, Steven

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

50621586	20
1676	21
1766	22
1848	23
5-23-9	24
5-3-4	25
5-8-3-1	26
7303	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

A | 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Richardson

Private (Capt J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12, 1861.*

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

**As shown by certificate of
Mustering Officer.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, V and K.

Book mark.

J. P. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Richardson

Co. A. Straight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 12, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Capt. J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Steven Richardson

Pri., Co. A., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

APPEARS ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1 Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Oct 12, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

St. B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

(42)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

S. Richardson

Pri

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted

Oct 12 1861

When

Where

Babine

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

Brown

By whom

Oct 31 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Extra duty as Surgeon
at Hospital for Williams
Feb 25 '64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(842)

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Richardson
21, Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Apr*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch. Since Apr 22/64
Left home with horses*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

APR. 5.

U. S. N. S.

1912.

order of, Am. Mag. under

Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richie

{ Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 17*, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Death Lewis killed at Lake
Charles La. May 17, 1864*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 5th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

E. C. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
S. Richardson
Pvt, Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dehant Doug escaped
prisoner June 29/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

CR

S. Richardson
Corp. Co. A. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 1864.

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Prov. Mar. Guard Sept 29/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Tex

~~Wm. C. & J. H. Blair's Co.~~

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

For 186

Date of issue Nov 25, 1861

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Da ven port

Copy 1st.

Richardson, W.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506 & 2457	25
7722	26
4972	27
5307	28
5389	29
5896	30
7003	31
7396	32
2527	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Blank:

See also *13 Texas Vols.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Richardson
Capt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted: *Oct 2* 1863.

When *Mar. Bluff*

Where *Penfro.*

By whom *Mar.*

Period *ie apt. Brown*

Last paid: *Oct. 31*, 1863.

By whom

To what time *Abent*

Present or absent

Remarks: *On Gun Bt. Belle*
Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Richardson
Part. Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Genl. Magruder on
Gen. Bt. Calhoun Sept. 10, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

M. H. Bozarch

(866)

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson
Co. *G* } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *inch*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service etc
J. H. Bell *San Antonio*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(166)

G. B. Mark

Copyd.

R
(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

N. Richardson
Co. B } **Spaight's Battalion Texas**
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186*4*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detch Service - Marine Dep't
Order they are in order

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
24, 1864, when Artillery as Company H and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and K.

L. B. [unclear] *Captain*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richardson
Co. 3 (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186*4*

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Service Marine Dept
order of Maj Gen Sherman

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

S. G. New

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

M. Richardson

Co. B, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service
Marine Department

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

A
J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

R. Anderson

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Anderson

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Richardson

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
En Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. H. Hunt

Copied.

(Confederate.)

A 11 Battalion. Texas.

21 Richardson

(Co. B,) Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: *In Gun Boat Bell
by order L. Smith.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozarch

(663)

Copy

Richardson, William M.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private *W. L. Lieut.*

CARD NUMBERS.

5	0	6	2	2	6	1	6	20
2				2	6	2	2	21
3				2	7	3	8	22
4				2	8	7	2	23
5				3	7	2	2	24
6				4	6	3	2	25
7				4	7	6	7	26
8				5	1	3	8	27
9				5	4	6	3	28
10				1	3	9	4	29
11				1	7	2	7	30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARKS

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

W M Richardson

Plt, { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabin Pass

Nov 16, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 16, 1861.

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

12 Mon

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the field as A. W. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
W. H. Richardson
3 Lt., Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct 1862.*

Enlisted

When

Nov 17, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Lakin

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent with Sick
Leave*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

William H. Richardson

3 Grey Co. C. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 17

1861.

Where

Sabine Pass
J. B. Likens

By whom

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. M. Mulhale

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
Wm M Richardson
for 2 Lt, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 17 1861.

Where

Sabine Port Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Call to order

(645)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Wm. H. Richardson

3 Lt (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 17. 1861.

Where

Saline Post

By whom

B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since

Jan 22. 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, P and R.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E

Richardson

3rd Co. (Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Sergeant *En. Kinn*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lieber's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and H.

G. B. New

Copies

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. M. Richardson

Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

4617

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Richardson

for 2nd Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: *Wm. Richardson*

Apr 15

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

4 5 11

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Richardson

Spaigh's Co. G. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks *Died in the Hospital
May 11th of disease*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

G. B. Hart

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Wm. M. Richardson
1 Lt. Co. C Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Beaumont

Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment

June 17, 1862.

Date of resignation

, 1862.

Remarks:-----

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

BOOK MARKS

W. H. Bogart

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion

2 Lt. C. C. Spaight - Born in Texas Vols.*
Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above

Roster dated 11th Battalion, Tex.

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment June 11, 1862.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies M, N, P and K.

Book mark:

(1863)

H. H. Soyars

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

R *2* *11* *Texas*
W. M. Richardson
24.606 *Sparks hat*

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Stationed at*
Fort Griffin on Texan
try duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. T. Taylor

(681)

1864

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

Texas

Wm M. Richardson
24.606. Spaight's

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Remarks:

On sick leave since
Feb. 22/64. In. Ord from
Dist. Medd. Ins.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

U. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Texas
Wm M. Richardson
2^d Co C. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Saline Pass, Texas,

for the month of

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of
General Hospital.
Houston, Texas.

for the quarter ending _____, 1864.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Pneumonia*

Date of discharge } _____, 1864

from service, }
Date of death *May 5* _____, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page 67

Richardson - William M.

Co. C. Liken's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)


Jr. 2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. ²⁹⁵ 1294 page

Dated - June 20 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

Richey. J. A.

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ritchie. John. A.

Ritchie —

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ritchie. John. A.

Riggs, Henry

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	2	5	9	9	20
2					2	7	0	0	21
3					2	8	3	7	22
4					2	9	6	2	23
5					3	0	8	3	24
6					5	3	4	2	25
7					5	6	2	3	26
8									27
9									28
10									29
11									30
12									31
13									32
14									33
15									34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry Riggs

Pt-1, { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Libens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Subine Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861

Where Subine Pass

By whom W. J. Irvine

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Libens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, K, F and E.

Rank MAJOR:

W. Bullard

Copy 100.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
Henry Tiggs

Co. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabin Port

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

B W Brown

By whom

Aug 31 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
Henry Likins
Pt, Co. *G*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
Henry Higgs

Plt., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

May Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brewer

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Altgroby

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

K.
Henry Riggs
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan - Feb 1864.

Enlisted
When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

Y. B. Girens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M. M.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

1890

(Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Jan*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

with leave, etc.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies returned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. S. New

Copyist.

R
(Confederate.)
11 Battalion.

Texas.

A. O. Spright
Regimental Return
Appears on of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
with some etc

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion, Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the San Antonio Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion, Texas Cavalry, by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 (Snights) Battn.

Tax

Henry Rises

Pvt. Co. C.

Appears on a

ROLL

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Sabine Pass,

during month of Aug., 1862.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Infantry

TERM OF SERVICE:

From 1, 1862
To 31, 1862

Remarks:

Teamster

Roll No.

Mary L. Gaudin,

Riley, T. S.

Co. ¹¹, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623684	20
2	6322	21
3	6706	22
4	6888	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 25 Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(608)

J. W. Williams

Copy to

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
Co. D. Koiley
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 26/64 Hospital
Sabine Pass

* This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

A. J. Riley

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Aug 30/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. J. Riley

OH-, Co *A*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 28*, 1864.

Place *Galveston*

Remarks: *Transferred to 25th T. C.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. H. H. H.

Riley, Owen

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623760	20
3880	21
4006	22
4116	23
4231	24
4663	25
6773	26
7367	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Dwight Riley
Pvt., Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 30, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. G. W. O'Brien

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Back mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Spaigh's
Capt. Co. E. | *Spaigh's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept. 7. Oct. 1862.*

Related

When

March 30. 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*Detailed to guard
Beaumont R.R. bridge
about Oct. 21.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 12, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

(147)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

R

Confederate)
11 Battalion, Texas.

Owen Riley
Capt., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

Nov. 7. Dec 1862.

Mch 30 1862
Beaumont.
Capt. Bryan

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:
Lt. Brown
Nov. 1 1862.
Present
Relieved at Beaumont
RR. Bridge about Dec. 10th

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as
the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was organized at Austin, Texas,
in the field as "Latham's Battalion Texas Cavalry." Early in 1862
it was redesignated the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry, and known in the field as "A. & I. G. O."
Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry, by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
18, 1862, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt.
and the other companies were assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry as Companies A, E,
F, G, H and I.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingram
Captain

Confederate
11 Battalion, Texas.

R

Company B
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug*

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug

1863.

1862.

Capt. Brown
June 30. 1863.

Present

1863.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Ja. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Part: Co. E. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 7 1864.

Enlisted.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

C. R. R.

Co. 11 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Dec 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Dec 1863.

Place La

Remarks Deserted had been
about without leave

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. B. W. H.

Copyright

APR. - 3.

50624665

1912.

for some time y was
dropped from the rolls
etc

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
O. Riley
Pvt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

O Riley

Pvt., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Lieut. Beaumont-Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Frank

No. 21

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major-General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Lucien Riley

Given at Sabine Pass, Tex. at Co. E. Spangler's Regt. 1st Texas Inf. 1st Bn. 13th day of July, 1865.

Witness my hand and seal at Fort. Havel.

Spangler's Regt.

Piley, Pat

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50625787	20
6436	21
6813	22
7644	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ Book MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Pat Reilly

Pvt., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

June 19, 1864
Babine Pass
Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one art. and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

R
Post, Co. *4*, *Riley*
Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
....., 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Account enlisted men accounted for:
Detached to Ben. June 19/64

*This battalion was organized June 17, 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery in Company I and the other companies went Texas Infantry in Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry in Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Comdr.

R

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Riley

Pvt, Co G

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Sep. Co Steward's Co
Str June 19/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sgt. Riley

Pr. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Stevedore on
Transport Robert June 19/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Hunk

★
Pisinger, Jackson

Co. *P*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50623327</i>	20
<i>3437</i>	21
<i>3566</i>	22
<i>3682</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept + Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 26, 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Col Spaight

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt Brown

To what time

Sept 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

(647)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(60)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Jackson Reinger
Co. D, { Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July + Aug., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Provos Guard
Vermillion Aug 26/63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Williamson

Copyright

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

Art Spaight's Battalion Texas
Co. D. Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R

J. J. Risinger

Pvt. Co. D. Spaight's Battn.

Appears on a

Report

of the killed and wounded, among the forces, in the
battle of Calcasien Pass, La., May 6, 1864

Report dated Sabine Pass

May 17, 1864

Remarks: Mortally wounded and since
dead

Series 1, Vol. 34, part 1, page 912.

()

Copyist.

Risinger. J. J.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Risinger. Jackson

Ritchie, —

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50627187</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

~~Blank Mark:~~

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

OK

Ritchie

SM, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hugh Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

John

Ritchie, John L.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-062	7329	20
2		7783	21
3		4370	22
4		3701	23
5		5909	24
6		6708	25
7		6790	26
8		7204	27
9		7376	28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R.

John C. Ritchie

Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 4 Oct, 1862.

Enlisted: July 28, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

James Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

for *L. Richey*

Pat. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1 Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted

When *July 28* 1862

Where *Jefferson Co.*

By whom *Lt. A. C. Shelton.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

(442)

John Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate,
11 Battalion. Texas.

R. J. Richey
Capt., Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismt. Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. 4 Feb. 1864.

Existed: July 28
When Jefferson Co. Tex
Where St. Shelton.

By whom War.

Period Capt. Brown
Last paid: Oct. 31, 1863

By whom Present

To what time Present

Remarks:

Name of names Present in column
of names Present in column
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1862, when Artillery Co. Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt.
Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, F and G.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.
Corr.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on Regimental Return of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det. Serv. in May 1864
Carried between Beaumont*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery as Company B and the other companies as Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

7572

Copies

and Nature Pass

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richie

(Co. *A*) Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Community
Beaumont May 18/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

R

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richie

Pvt, Co. F

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 18/64
Courier Beaumont Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

R (Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Ritchie
Pvt, Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....)

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 186

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Det. Service May 18/64
Courier Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ketchie

Orlando P. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date... , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service May 18/64

Leaves Service Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. H. Hunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

J. H. Rickard

Co. F. { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service May 18/64
Couriers Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Frank

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Report of Sick and Wounded of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas,

for the quarter ending *11 30 65*, 1865.

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease *Cholera*

Date of discharge } , 1865
from service, }

Date of death , 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 276, page *11*

Roach, John R.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50622703	20
2840	21
2966	22
3086	23
5333	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓
BOOK MARK:

✓
See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
John P. Reach
Pl., Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

Cellerby

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

John R Roach

Co. C. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

June 3 1862

Where

Trinity Tex

By whom

A L Harrison

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31. 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
John H. Roach

Art, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 5, 1863

Where

Trinity Co Tex

By whom

A L Harrison

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

R

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John R Roach

, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

June 5. 1862.

Where

Trinity Tex

By whom

A L Harrison

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Alberty

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch' Service Recruiting Service
Apr 21, 64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

✓ 115
Roberts, John A.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50622552	20
2699	21
2836	22
2961	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ MARK:

See also

Confederate.

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

John Roberts

Secy { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 1861.
Muster-in to date Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 6, 1861
Where Sabin Pass
By whom Maj Likens
Period 12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1860, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1861 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spitzer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Allen

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
John A Roberts

Dr Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - 2 Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabin Port

By whom

J B Lihins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lihins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and N.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

John A. Roberts

Ph

, Co. C. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Lickins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Back mark:

Attest
J. W. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

110 A Roberts
Pt, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brerly

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Provost guard at
Vermillion La Aug
21-1863*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

✓ 11/11/11
Roberts, Robert

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

~~(Confederate.)~~

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50623178	20
3313	21
3441	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *✓*

✓ Book Name: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Capt. James G. Collier's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 24th Nov 1861

Muster-in to date 24th Nov 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 24th Nov 1861

Where Likens' Texas

By whom James G. Collier

Period

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. R. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

X

Co. D, Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Name appears in Col. of names present as Robert Roberts

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(663)

Copyist.

P

Co. D (Spaight's Battery)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Gov & Lie , 186 2

W...

W...

By whom

Period

Lost paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Abstract

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1891, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1892 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1892, and known in the field as A. W. Spatcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1894. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1894, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies continued to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark :

(b)(2)

Copyright

Robert, Wiley

Co. *2*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50623442</i>	20
<i>3334</i>	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Index Mark:

See also

21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wiley Roberts
Co. D. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 18*, 1862.

Where *Orange*

By whom *Capt Spurlock*

Period *2 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Detached Dec 20 1862*

at Houston as Saddler

Genl order

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

B

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wiley Cobb

C, Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 1861* 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Nov 1* 1862

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Col Spaight*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid: *Capt B W Brown*

By whom *June 30, 1863*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Saddled. Houston*

Texas Dec 20 1862

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J W William

(1861)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Speight's Battalion I. I.
Wiley Roberts
Pvt Co D Speight's Battalion

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates, employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by E. P. Gaines, Capt. and A. Q. M.,

during the month of Dec 1863

By whose order employed

Gen W R Scurry

Nature of service

Saddler

Remarks:

Transferred
by Capt J. E. Garey

Book mark:

(652)

J. B. Hyatt

Copist.

4322

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Sprights

Wiley Roberts

Put Capt Sprights

Appears on a

Roll

of non-commissioned officers and privates employed on extra duty as mechanics and laborers at Houston, Texas, by Capt. John E. Garey, A. Q. M., during 1864.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

By whose order employed

Maj Genl Magruder

In what capacity employed

Saddler

Remarks:

*On duty at the
Post designated by
Capacity employed*

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(653)

4642

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE)

R Speight

Wiley Roberts

Co. D. Speights

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Nov.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

List of persons in the employ of Capt. E. P. Gaines,
Post Q. M.:

By whose order Gen. W. R. Scurry

How employed Saddler

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 284.

L. C. Thompson

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

A' *Spaight*

Wiley Roberts

Co. H. Spights Batt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Dec.*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on extra duty:

By whose order employed

Gen. W. R. Scurry.

Nature of service *Saddler*

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 285.

G. C. Thompson

Copyist

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

A

44

Walter Roberts
Capt. Co. D 8th Light Art.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

To

May 1
June 30

, 1863.

, 1863.

When paid

By whom paid

Amount

Remarks:

Aug 18
Wm Cooke
\$22.00

, 1863.

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No 79, page 406

W. H. Davis

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

R. Straight
William Roberts
Oct 30 L. Straight Rat

Appears on a

Register

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From

July 1, 1863.

To

Dec 31, 1863.

When paid

Jan 28, 186

By whom

Wm Cooke

Amount

\$145.32

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page *427*

(603)

J. M. Williams

Copies.

You. No. 16. ADST 2 QN 1863

Griley Robert
Private - Infantry

Paid the 4th day of May 1863

\$ 22 13

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Allen & Co's*
2nd Regt. N.Y. Light of Company *1st* Regiment of *Heavy* Volunteers.

DESCRIPTION.	Where Born.	Enlisted.	Last Paid.	BOUNTY.
--------------	-------------	-----------	------------	---------

REMARKS: Last paid at getting & selling the gold. At 8 A.M. sent down our list of items
by it include the \$2^d Feb 1863 & commutation of clothing as listed on p. 25.
Total last paid \$23.⁰⁰. Delivered with Mr J. S. Sears & Mr Houston to see business.

Date, 20/1/1962 "Signed," [Signature]

To

1 Dr.

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 20th day of April, 1963

RECEIVED, at London, E.C., this fourth day of Feb., 1923, of

WITNESS Wm. Brooke
Captain

(Signed Duplicates.

Wiley Roanoke

Vou. No. 72, ABST 2^d Qr 186 2

Wiley Robert
Private, Superior

Paid the 15th day of April 186 3

\$ 2 34

(COPY.)

Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of Wiley Roberts, a Private, of Company D, 5th Texas Volunteers

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.							Where Born.		Enlisted.				Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age	Eyes	Hair	Complexion	Feet	Inches		State or Kingdom	Town or County	When	Where	By whom	Term	By whom	To what Time	PAID.	DUE
<u>Wiley Roberts</u>	<u>Private</u>	<u>27y 3m</u>	<u>Blue</u>	<u>Dark</u>	<u>Light</u>	<u>5 1/2</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>None</u>	<u>Georgia</u>	<u>Proby Co</u>	<u>Nov 1st 62</u>	<u>Texas</u>	<u>Byd Payld</u>	<u>for the war</u>	<u>Byd Musters</u>	<u>Dec 1st 62</u>		

REMARKS:

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the records of the Company Books and Rolls.

"Stationed," Head Quarters,

Dated, Orange, Texas, Dec 17th 1862, Signed, James F. Mayo, Lieut & Co. D.

The Confederate States,

To Wiley Roberts

DR.

1863.

For pay from 1st of January, 1863, to 28th of February, 1863, being two months and 27 days, at \$ 1.00 per month,

22 00

For use of Horse and Arms, 27 days, at 40 cts. per day,

For pay for travelling from Proby Co, Ga, place of enrollment, to Orange, Texas, place of mustering-in, 27 miles, at 10 cents per mile,

For pay for traveling from Orange, Texas, place of discharge, to Proby Co, Ga, place of enrollment, 27 miles, at 10 cents per mile,

For Clothing allowance, from Nov 1st to Nov 8th 1862 8 days

1 11

Amount,

23 11

Deduct for Clothing overdrawn,

Balance paid,

\$23.11

I CERTIFY that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 15th day of April, 1863

Wm Brooke Capt & Co. D. QUARTERMASTER.

RECEIVED, at Orange, Texas, this 15th day of April, 1863, of Capt & William Brooke, Agt, C. S. Army, Twenty Three dollars and eleven cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESS

Wm Brooke
Capt & Agt

(Signed Duplicates.

Wiley Roberts

COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

VOUCHER No. 175

Paid the 18th day of Aug 1863

Miles County
Franklin, Kentucky

700⁰⁰
Dollars

April 28th

Capt 4th reg

present for

Mr. Roberts



Wiley Roberts

C. S. Sprights Battle
Texas

Quartermaster's office
Houston April 28th
Respectfully forwarded
to Capt 4th reg
during of which with
the recommendation
that the application
for the dep. leave
of absence be granted

Truly and
kindly yours

Wm. A. Roberts

Houston April 2. 1864
Capt Geo C. Harey
Post Dr Master
Captain

I would
respectfully recommend that Wiley
Robert Co. D. Sprights Battalion now
detailed in the Farmers Shop be granted
a furlough of fifteen days to go home
he resides in Jefferson County Texas.
and has attended faithfully to his
business. He wishes to visit his family
in order to make some provision for
them as it is very large consisting of
Eight Children all of tender years.

I am very respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
John V. Chaplin
Chief Farmers Shop

Spaight Br Tex
COPY OF DESCRIPTIVE LIST. *inf*
Voucher No. 361

Paid the 28th day of *June* 1864

Wiley *Relate*

Prints, cylinder

\$145 32 Dollars.

11 Br Tex Vols

(COPY)
Descriptive List and Account of Pay and Clothing of

Private of Company D. Spaight's Regiment of Infantry Volunteers.

NAME.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.										Where Born.		Enlisted.		Last Paid.		BOUNTY.	
		Age	Color	Hair	Complexion	Height	Weight	Build	State or Territory	County	Occupation	When	Where	When	Where	By whom	For what	Amount	By whom
Wiley Roberts	Private	46	Blue	Dark	Light	Five	Five	None	Georgia	Early	Saddler	Nov 1/62	Daunton, Ga.	24/63	Spaight	War	Pay due	1/63	1/63

REMARKS: Detailed for Extra duty in the Government Saddle Shop at Houston, Texas, under the direction of Capt. W. J. Gaines. (Endorsed) Paid by Capt. W. J. Gaines. Pay to include value 30th 1863. This clothing acct has been paid up to Nov 8th 1862. Since which he has drawn 1 Pair of Pants \$4⁰⁰ 2 Shirts \$1⁰⁰ 1 Pair Drawers \$3⁰⁰ 1 Pair Shoes \$1⁰⁰ 1 Pair Socks \$1⁰⁰ Total \$25⁰⁰ On the 18th August 1863- he commenced to receive \$3⁰⁰ per day extra duty pay.

Station, Chance, Texas
Date, Dec 19th 1863

James F. Mayo Lt
Comdg of D. Spaight's Batt

The Confederate States,

To Wiley Roberts

DR.

1863.	For pay from 1 st of July - 3 rd of December	
Dec 31 st	1 st 3 rd being 3 months and 11 days, at \$11 ⁰⁰ per month.	66.00
	For use of Horse and Arms, days, at 40 cts. per day	
	For Clothing Allowance from Nov 8 th 1862 to August 18 th 1863 - being 9 Mos & 10 days @ \$13 ⁶⁰ per month	104.32
	Amount.	170.32
	Deduct for Clothing drawn in Kind.	25.00
	Balance paid,	145.32

I Certify that I have endorsed the above payment on his Descriptive List this 28th day of January 1864.

RECEIVED at Houston, Texas this 28th day of January 1864 of
Capt. William J. Gaines Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.
and Fred. J. Jones
Dollars and Thirty Two Cents, in full of the above account.

WITNESSES: Charles H. H. H. (Signed Duplicate)
Co "C" 1st Regt Battalion Cavalry
Wiley Roberts

Rodgers, A. M.

Co. B., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodgers, A. M.

Rodgers. J. J.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodgers. J. J.

Rodgers. S. L.

Co. B. G. 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rogers. Nathan. L.

x
Rodgers, William C.

Co. A., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621590	20
2	1627	21
3	1716	22
4	1851	23
5	4898	24
6	5214	25
7	5351	26
8	5833	27
9	6205	28
10	6565	29
11	6957	30
12	7352	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

By: *W. E. Rogers*

See also *W. E. Rogers 2/2x2*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

1944, (Carr. J. M. Carr's Company,
(Likens, Baton Texas Vols.)

Age 3 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.
Oct 1, 1861

Master-in to date *C. H. ...*, 1861

Joined for duty and earshot:

When Feb 1, 186

Where *Salina* *Naso*

By whom *John Blair*

Period *during the War*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion
100th Airborne Division

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1961, with one cavalry, one artillery and one infantry company and known as the 1st Battalion, 12th Cavalry, 1st Infantry Division. Early in 1962 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 1st Battalion, 12th Cavalry, 1st Infantry Division. It was reorganized in 1963, and again in the 2nd as the A. W. McDaniel Texas Cavalry in the A. W. McDaniel Company G was organized May 2, 1964. For reasons of brevity November 1964, when Cavalry Company I was absorbed by the 12th Mountain Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies M, H, F and K.

Book mark:

154

Copyright

Confederate.

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm E. Rodgers

1st Corp., Co. A. | Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mil. Volunteers.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sep 20, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Capt J. M. Blair

Period

for the War

Remarks: Extra duty Engt. on
Govt Boat Order No 14 from
Aug 14 to Oct 1.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copy

Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm C. Rodgers

1st Regt. Co. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Nov 1 Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Sep 20, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Engineer on Gov
Boat 18 Dec '62 Order
of Lt. Col.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

W. E. Rogers

Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismt. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Sabine

By whom

Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

June

By whom

Aug 1 1861.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks.

Detained in Marine
Dept Texas Jan 9 '64.

Reduced to ranks,
from Capt., by order
(over)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

J. Brown

Copy

APR. 3.

50

1

of Gen Magruder
Feby 5, 1864 - No. 65.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Rogers
P. H. Co. R. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On leave from Engineer St
Quartermaster Jan '64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. S. Rogers
Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 29/64
detached in Marine Det

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. L. Taylor

APR. - 3.

50617114

1912.

by order maj Gen.
Magruder

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. S. Brown

Co. 7. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Watched by the machine
Dep. Jan. 9. 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

H. S. Brown

R

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. E. Rogers
Capt. (Co. A.)

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained in Marine
Department Jan'y 9/64

*The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known to the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known to the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1861. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

Rogers
Co. *A*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Maine
Sept Jan'y 7/64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
Pvt A. Rogers
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Det service Jan 7/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Rogers

Pr. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date....., 1864.

Place.....

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Jan 7/64 Marine
Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Stunk

(Confederate.)

CR

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. E. Rogers

Prt. Col. of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 9/64
In Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Thunt

(CONFEDERATE)

R

113n

Tex

W. E. Rogers

Pvt Capt J. M. Blaisdell Co

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 1861.

Date of issue Nov. 25, 1861.

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

Rogers, A. M.

Co. *13*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

- (Confederate.) -

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5	0	6	2	2	3	2	8	20
2				2	4	5	6		21
3				7	7	2	8		22
4				7	5	1	3		23
5				4	5	2	7		24
6				5	2	9	2		25
7				5	5	7	7		26
8				5	8	7	4		27
9				6	2	2	3		28
10				6	5	9	4		29
11				6	9	9	3		30
12				7	4	1	4		31
13				7	8	7	3		32
14				7	9	2	4		33
15				2	5	2	5		34
16									35
17									36
18									37
19									38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARKS:

See also *13 Texas Vols.*

Rogers Aug
cc. C. Spaight, Baltimore. Aug?

SEE DESCRIPTION

Thos. Hesse

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. M. Rogers
Capt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 27, 1863.

Where

Orange

By whom

B. H. Hood

Period

June

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Det. Service working
at Orange per Order No. 84.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

M. H. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. M. Rogers
Capt. , Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:
When Apr. 27 1863.

Where Orange.

By whom B. W. Wood.

Period Mar.

Last paid:
By whom Capt Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: To work at Saw Mill
Orange Feb. 9/64.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(842)

H. H. Bozarth

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. M. Rogers
Put *Co. B* of Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

At home sick since Nov. 5.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

W. St. Bozarth

Capt

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. M. Rogers
Pvt. Co. B { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Dec. 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1863 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Home & sick Nov. 5/63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service in Saw
Mill Dr. in Feb*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
Co. B

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *with service*
Saw Mill Orange Feb 9, 65

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Confederate.

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Rogers

Co. B Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Deficient since Feb 9/64
Have none at Orange*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lienhart's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added, and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

46

Copy to

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

A. M. Rogers

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb 9/64
Said Will Orange

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B. Rogers
Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appear:

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feby 9/64
Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lieber's Battalion Texas Volunteers". Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. M. Rogers

1st Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .., 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb 9/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

Reorganized

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers **

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service - Feb 9, 1864
Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

J. H. Hunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

M. M. Rogers

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on: **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date:

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb. 1/64
Engineer Left

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Stunk

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. M. Rogers

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Nov. 5*, 1863.

Reason of absence *at home sick*

Cause of absence

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
disorganized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
23, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regt-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
K, F and K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozark

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. M. Rogers
Capt., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Sabine
Cross, Tex. Jan. 11. 1864.

Date 186 .

By whose order

Remarks: Absent sick at home
sick since Novr. 15, 1863.
Legally absent and unable
for duty when last heard
from.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. M. Rodgers

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears

List:

of absence organization named above.

List dated

July 1

1864.

Remarks: *Saw Mills at Orange
by order Col. Griffin.*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

M. H. Bozark

(1862)

Copyist.

Rogers, Saml P.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
" Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50622550	20
2698	21
2885	22
3443	23
3553	24
3697	25
4787	26
4847	27
4801	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
J. C. Rogers

1 comp. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company B was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Book mark:

Albercahy Corr.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James P Rogers

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

James L Rogers

Pl

, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co D

Dec 1-1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Altman

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Co. D, {

Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above:

for Nov 6 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Transferred to Co.
6 Dec 1862: special
order etc.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(625)

J. Williams

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

James B. Spaight
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
at saw
mill Orange Tex
May 20, 62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. William

Copyist.

(141)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A

James H. Brown

*Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 Feb 1* 1861

Enlisted: *Nov 6* 1861

When

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt. Irvine*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid: *Capt B W Brown*

By whom *Aug 31 1863*

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred to
Co. B Feb 1 / 64*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J W William

(643)

Copyist.

R

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion.

Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Appears on

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*

Place *Sabine Pass*

, 1864.

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(166)

C. G. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

2 11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March*, 1864.

Place *S. Pa.*

Remarks *joined by transfer from S. Pa.*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, F and K.

C. B. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

For 20 years

Co. S Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 27*

, 1864.

Place *S. P. Co.*

Remarks: *none*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. S. West

Rogers, J. J.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>50625157</i>	20
<i>5618</i>	21
<i>9103</i>	22
<i>6871</i>	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back MARK:

See also

Jerret J Rogers
21 Tex. Inf.

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.
P.V., Co. B

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 27*, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

H. P. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Rogers
Pa. Co. 5, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch Lewis May 21, 1864
Court of Inquiry - 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. B. Miller

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
E. J. Rogers
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July 16, 1864.

Place

Remarks: Deserted from
Hospital Beaumont

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

On *Sept 12* *1864* *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 12*

, 186

Place *S. Pass*

Remarks: *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Thunk

Rogers, Nathan L.

Co. *C-L*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	506 & 2709	20
2	2875	21
3	3017	22
4	7797	23
5	5993	24
6	6103	25
7	6131	26
8	7240	27
9	7050	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓
Date Made:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Nathan Rogers

2d, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Saline Post

By whom

W B Eibler

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Alter only

(645)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Nathan Rogers

Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Sevier Post

By whom

W B Gibbs

3

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct-31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Authr only

(Confederate)
11 Battalion, Texas.

R
Nathan & Rodgers
Pr., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

July Aug 1863.

June 28, 1862

Saline Port Tex
W B Gibbs
3 years

Capt B W Brown
Feb 28, 1863.

Deserted July 7, 1863

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Authentic

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spain's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 3*, 186*4*.

Place *S. Pa.*

Remarks: *From detention*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spain's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt. C. Rogers
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick June 7/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 7th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R
A. D. Rogers
Pvt. Co. C

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Calcasieu
Co. G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

A. J. Rogers
Pvt. Co. G

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

July

1864

Place

Beaumont

Remarks

By transfer from

Co. C

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copied

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Rogers

Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Sept 25/64 34 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

John

Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. L. Rodgers

Prt. Co. G. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave since Oct 27/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. P. Run's

Bradford
Co. 1st Regt
Tex.

See personal papers of

W. J. Inman
Co. 1, 1st Regt, Tex. Cal.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(500)

(CONFEDERATE.)

R Spaight Tex
Nathan Rogers
Priv. Capt. Gibbs Co. C. Spaight Tex

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital.
Houston, Texas.

Disease	Pneumonia	
Admitted	June 1.	, 1863.
Returned to duty	June 19.	, 1863.
Discharged from service		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 164

(925)

T. C. Bay
200

Copy

DIVISION
 REBEL
 TOWN

Ad. Geo. East Sub. Dist. Texas
 Houston Dec 29th 64
 (745)

Respectfully forwarded
 approved.

R. D. S. V. S.
 Brig Genl P. C. S. A.

S. O.

Dec 30/64

Recd. at the Post Office

Dec. 22, 1864
 Application for

Transfer for
 S. L. Rodgers to
 Capt. J. Broadford
 Regt. S. V. S.

Hd. Qtrs. Fort of Houston
 Houston Dec 29th 64

Respectfully forwarded
 approved

A. W. Spaight
 Col. S. V. S.
 Regt. S. V. S.

H. L. Rogers
 Capt. S. V. S. Regt.
 (H. L. Rogers)

Camp Lubbock Tex Dec 22. 1864
Lt R Youngblood

Comdg. Company K Spaike
Regt I would most Respectfully ask to be
transferred to Capt. Peto Company of Bradford's
Regt 1st Vol. Cal. in exchange for Wm J. Inman
of said company
Transfer to take effect as early as day
as possible by doing so you will much
oblige yours &c

A. L. Rodgers

Approved

Richard D. Youngblood

Lt Commanding Company

Rogers. M. E.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Rodgers. William. E.

Rosenbaum, H.

Co. A-F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50625145	20
5556	21
5756	22
5782	23
7324	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Rosenbaum

P. A. , Com. of Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 29*, 1864

Place *Houston*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date July, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

W. D. Lee

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

H. H. Rosenbaum
Capt. Co. A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Spazio

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks :

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

The Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry and a Texas Infantry Battalion. Early in 1862 in the latter Infantry Battalion companies were added and it became a Cavalry Company, and a Cavalry Battalion of the A. & G. O. was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and redesignated the 11th Spanish American Texas Volunteer Cavalry Company. Company B was redesignated Texas Cavalry of the A. & G. O. Company B was redesignated May 27, 1864. The Battalion was redesignated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry Company B was redesignated the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Copyright

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Rosenbaum
Co. A } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 1, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks: By transfer
from Co. A

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Rosenbaum

P.H. Co. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

66K Pool H'd 2rs Oct 21/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Rowley, George H.

Co. ^C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506 27118

2

20

3

21

4

22

5

23

6

24

7

25

8

26

9

27

10

28

11

29

12

30

13

31

14

32

15

33

16

34

17

35

18

36

19

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

P
George H Rowley
Plt, Co. E. { *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Enlisted

When

Feb. 6., 1863.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Irvine

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sick in qrs. since
Aug 29th 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberator" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 4th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

(665)

J. A. Ingraham

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of:

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Disease -	
Admitted	, 1863.
Returned to duty	, 1863.
Discharged from service	, 186 .
Deserted	, 186 .
Furloughed	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .
Remarks :	

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 58.

Ruff, John H.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

50622704	20
2842	21
2963	22
3087	23
5011	24
5343	25
6670	26
1443	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex 24*

(Confederate.)

R.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John H. Ruff

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1st Oct 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent on sick
leave from Aug 20
1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

W. B. Hall

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

John H. Ruff
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Alberty
Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

1107
Spaight's
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Entered

When

June 11, 1863

Where

Trinity Co Tex

By whom

A L Harrison

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

John H. Ruff

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted.

When

June 11, 1862

Where

Trinity, Tex.

By whom

A. L. Harrison

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service
in San Heph Beaumont
Jan 24-1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 81st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**
Co. C

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On detached service - none in
with Beaumont, La. - 7*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

G. B. West

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 1864*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave. See report

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. B. West

R (Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt, Co. C, { Ruff
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Without leave Aug 3/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Ruff

Co. C Spaight's Battalion.*

Appears on a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated Sabine Pass, Texas
Jan. 25, 1864.

When Jan. 23, 1864.

Where Beaumont

By whose order Lt. Col. Griffin

Remarks: Nurse in Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

Ruff Robert

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

^{*45} Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506	2	3	7	5	8	20
		3	8	7	3	21
		4	0	0	1	22
		1	4	8	8	23
		4	1	4	0	24
		1	4	4	3	25
		4	2	3	0	26
		1	0	0	6	27
		4	8	8	7	28
		3	2	0	8	29
		0	6	7	7	30
		6	0	4	3	31
		6	3	7	3	32
		6	7	7	6	33
		7	1	5	3	34
		7	5	2	2	35

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Puff.
Lieut., Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Mar. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Mar. 29, 1862.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Maj. J. B. Likens.

Period During war.

Last paid:
By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Likens

Pat., Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mich 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detailed & actg. as
Commissary's Clerk at
Beaumont.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright.

Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Ruff
Pvt, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted
When

Mar. 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

Lt. Brown.

By whom

Nov. 1 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Detailed as Dr. Mr.
Sargt. of Battalion. Nov.
1st 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.**
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 1862* 1862.

Enlisted: *March 21*, 1862.

When *March 21*

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj. L. K. Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *H. H. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Latham's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Brown

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Ruff

1st, Co. E., Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

March 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred.

appointed G.M. Sergeant
November 1st 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Giff

L. M. Sgt., Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July 1 Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When March 27, 1862

Where Beaumont, Tex.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period 1 year

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and E.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Robert Huff,
Part, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

March 27, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Det'd 2nd Clerk

Feb. 12th, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Field Staff
Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vol.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1st* 1864.

Enlisted: *Mar 21* 1862.

Where *Beaumont*

By whom *Maj. L. L. L.*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *B. H. L. L.*

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. C*
Feb. 12/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Ligon's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when a cavalry company was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

Copyright.

Re **(Confederate.)**
11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
 Appears on **Regimental Return**
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of *March*
 Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

George
 Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and was in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. I. O. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry by the A. I. O. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Infantry Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Cavalry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

G. Spaight

Copyright

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Edw. Russ.

Sgt. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

G M Set

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, J, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Ditch service Feb 12, 64
8 m left in field*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lieber's* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

R

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert Ruff
Pvt, Co E, Spaight's Battalion Texas

Appears on

Volunteer.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of

June

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service July 12/64
Absent in A. R. M. Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

R (Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Ruff
Co *E*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 186*4*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date ..., 186 .

Place...

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Feb 4/2/64
A R M Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I G O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and H.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

R. Ruff
Pvt, Co. E

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on det service Feb 12/64
R M C M

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R

Russ

Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on. Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Left 11th Co. - Feb. 2/64 2 m Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

R Ruff

Prt , Co. E. } Spaight - Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb 12/64
In 2 Co. Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. Ruff

(111)

Copyist.

Rutherford, James C.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

150622707	20
2841	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

James G. Rutherford
Oct, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Sabon Post

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick

Leave from Sept 4, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Cellerby

(641)

Copied

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

James E. Rutherford
Priv., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 28

1862.

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W. B. Gibbs

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct 31

1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

At home sick
from Sept 4. Unable
to travel

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. M. Hall

Rutherford, Jasper G.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506 & 2708

2874

3013

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

B
Jasper L. Rutherford
Post, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept - 1 Oct, 1862

Enlisted

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W B Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on sick

leave

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Albany

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Gaspar S. Ruthenford
Sgt., Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for W. W. & O. C. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. Mulhall

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

R 11 Battalion. Texas.

Gasper & Rutherford
Robt, Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 28, 1862

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Feb 28, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks

Deserted July 7, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(642)

Copied

[illegible]

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Admitted *Spencer*

Discharged from service, 1863.

Deserted , 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: , 186

Confid. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 10 ✓

Ed. Johnson

Copyright

1711
Ryan. M. W

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Reagan. Michael W.

1172
Pymer, W.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

506 & 5768

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

R

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Ryner

Pvt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Rank

Remarks:

Dispositions since last return among the enlisted men:

May 28, 1864
Beaumont
Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men accounted for:

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
as the Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. was
organized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the
6th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the
6th Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company
of 1861. The Battalion was broken up
into three companies and designated as the
6th Texas Cavalry as Company E and the other
companies as Companies F and G. The Battalion
was later designated as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z.

A B C

1173
Sanders. P.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50621597	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pr. Capt. J. M. Burt's Company,
Llano-Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age 15 years.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saline Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 1, 186

Where *Saline Pass*

By whom *Robert Blair*

Period. *Marching the War*

Remarks:

*This company entered into a lease with Crane Company A 11th Battalion
in Texas. Vol. 1000

[illegible]

Book mark:

J. Brown

(CONFEDERATE.)

E 2nd Batt. Tex.

P. Sanders
Priv. Co. A 2nd Batt
Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *19 June*, 1862.

Date of payment *7 Oct*, 1862.

By whom *T. W. Brown*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *82*

W. H. Davis

(CONFEDERATE)

S

11Bn

Tex

Pressley Sanders

Pvt Capt J. K. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 186 1.

Signature *Px Sanders*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Devonport

Copist.

1

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for _____, 1862

Signature

Remarks :

Roll No. _____

Civilian

Copyist.

Anderson Samuel

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50624321</i>	20
2	<i>4405</i>	21
3	<i>4491</i>	22
4	<i>4575</i>	23
5	<i>5101</i>	24
6	<i>5514</i>	25
7	<i>5816</i>	26
8	<i>6169</i>	27
9	<i>6530</i>	28
10	<i>6939</i>	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Sanderson

Capt. (Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *44* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21 - to* *1862*
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 21* *1862*

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Mastered into service:

When *Apr. 21* *1862*

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Valuation of horse, *\$65.00*; equipments, *\$25.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

Book mark:

Irish Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Samuel Sanderson

Co. F. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept & Oct.* 1862

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the field as A. W. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. S. I. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Geo. Stewart.

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John L. Stewart

Det. Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. 1st* 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 21

1862.

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. Spaight.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. H. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

*On extra-duty
as Comd. Co. since
Nov. 5. '62*

* The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sam Sanderson

Port, Co. F, } Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co. Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liberty" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. L. Linn

R. Co. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear at

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on duty at ... Sent to ...

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

J. B. Linn

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Samuel Jackson

C. S. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *May*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Am. Indian River

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers, the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

S

11 Battalion. Texas.

Samuel Sanderson

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ambulance driver

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
Sam Sanders
Pvt, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ambulance driver

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies numbered to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
S. Sanderson
1st Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ambulance driver

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(664)

G. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion

Pr, Co. *Sp* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Battu Leinster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Spaight

1178
Sargeant. A. G

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sargent. A. G

Sargent. A. G.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623182	20
2	3331	21
3	3462	22
4	3571	23
5	3687	24
6	4840	25
7	4812	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Robert L. Williams

Private
Likens Battalion Texas

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll date *Sabine Pass Tex*

Nov 24, 186

Muster-in to date *Nov 24*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 24*, 186

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Maj Likens*

Period *12 mo*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and C.

Book mark:

Robert L. Williams

(1864)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. J. Spaight

(Capt), Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept - Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

John Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862

Enlisted:

When 1862

Where Submarine Pass

By whom May Likens

Period

Last paid:

By whom Lt B W Brown

To what time Oct 3 1862

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Sick in hospital
Dec 12, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(542)

J. M. Williams

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Nov 24 1861.

Where Smith's Regt

By whom Maj Likens

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt B W Brown

To what time June 30 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Likens
Co. D, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *24 Nov* 186 *4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. M. William

Captain.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 1*, 1864.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Dismissed*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th or 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. S. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 29*, 186*4*.

Place *Genl. Store*

Remarks: *Com. Section*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Sargent. G. K.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624807	20
2	4839	21
3	4814	22
4	5163	23
5	7630	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf (Sargent)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears on

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

, 186

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company D was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(144)

G. E. Miller

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. C. Lingen
1st Co. 11th Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 2*, 1864.

Place *San Antonio*

Remarks: *Discharge*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

G. S. Wicks

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. J. Smith
Co. *S* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *July 20*, 186*4*.

Place *Camp*

Remarks: *Loss*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. R. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear. of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb* 29, 186*4*

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *transferred to*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

L. B. Smith

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. N. Sargent

G. H. [unclear] (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *)

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Oct 14/64
for 60 days in 2nd Regt.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, D, F and E.

(566)

J. Funk

Copyist.

Sarver. J. C.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sarver. J. C.

1070
Sawyer, J. E.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622338	20
2	2467	21
3	2528	22
4	7848	23
5	7718	24
6	7794	25
7	4844	26
8	5308	27
9	5590	28
10	5890	29
11	6247	30
12	6616	31
13	7017	32
14	7397	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 10 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Spaight
Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 27* 1863.

Where *Orange*

By whom *Edw. Hood*

Period *1 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

H. H. Bozeman

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Spaight
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 2 1864

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 27 1863

Where

Orange

By whom

St. Louis

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Oranien St. Louis

Jan. 1, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

W. St. Louis

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Davis

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: *On Gun Boat Rail
by order L. Smith.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *detailed Str.*

Clifton.

Cause of absence *By order Maj*
Genl. Magruder.

Remarks:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Re-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(661)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. G. ...
Col. ... (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *)

Appears on

Company Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

On 6th Gen. B. at Clifton for order
May. Gen. Magraw on Sept. 10, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. H. Bogard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Q

Part of Co. Service -
Part. Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appear on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detained by Maj. Gen. Mansfield
on Gen. B. Spaight's Sept. 10, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. R. H. 1302-11
Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. S. Limer
11th Battalion (Spaight's) Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service Str
J. H. Bell

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Limer's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers **

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

21, 186--.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Service - Missing Self
order May 10 1862*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.
 11 Battalion. Texas.

86
P. M. Co. B. 1

Appears on **Regimental Return**
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of *May*
 Commissioned officers present and absent:
 , 186*4*

Station
 Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
 , 186*4*

Date
 Place
 Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
 , 186*4*

Abstract of Men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Detail of Men on Extra or Daily Duty:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. C. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. R. 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. C. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. and Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, P and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

Surver

Pvt Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Aug '64
Marine Dept Wm. G. M. (over)

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lusk's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

APR. 3.

50625890

1912.

Genl Magruder

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

5
Saver
Pvt. Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Gun Boat
Bell Jan'y 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(666)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
Saver

Pvt. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Sept 1, 1864
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64.
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. Warren
1st Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Jan 1/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Brink

Copyright

Scars. George. M.
 Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
F+D Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private | *Comdy. Sergt*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624322
2	4406
3	4492
4	1496
5	4590
6	1503
7	4893
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *9*
 Number of personal papers herein *0*

Check MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. M. Seales

2nd, (Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age 34 years.

Appear on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to 1862
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. G. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. G. W. Spaight

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Valuation of horse, \$160.00; equipments, \$35.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 18, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

George M. Sealer

Enl't., Co. F. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent absent

Remarks Detailed Commissary
Aug. 14th, 1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies ordered to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(142) Jno. Stewart.

Copy to

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. M. L. L. L.

W. F. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears at

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov 1862.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 21

1862.

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. Spaight

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. H. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks

Detached to Hd. Qrs.
Acting Commissary Genl
Aug. 14, 1862

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 10th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart.

Coyte

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. M. Sevier

Comd'g't, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Apr. 21

, 1862.

Where

Liberty, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Spaight

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Appointed Comd'g't Aug.
1st 1863.

* Name of person to whom
of names present at Sec. M.
Sevier

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
disorganized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt.
Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Capt.

Confederate,
1st Battalion

on **Company Muster Roll**
tion named above,

Appears on **Company Must**
Organization named above,

the organization
for

Aluminum

11 bea
11 bea

Where
By whom

Period

Printed by
Last sold:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Communized
Feb. 11, 1961

Assigned to
recovered staff
11. 1864

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, and
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and the
in the field at Liberty, Missouri. The cavalry company was
an infantry company and a cavalry company were sent to the
It was disbanded the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry on 1st May 1862
1st Battalion Texas Infantry was reorganized as A. G. Company G was
organized May 1st, 1862. The battalion was ordered to the 11th
at Fort Worth, Texas. The company was assigned to the 11th
and was assigned to the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry as Company A, B
and C.

mark:

Pro. H. H. H.

modulair + connect

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

S.

Lieut. M. Seales

Part., Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: transferred to non-
commissioned staff.

Feb. 11, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

no. Stewart

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Ho. H. D. ...
Comdant, Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.*
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *James L. ...* 1864.

Enlisted: *Apr. 21*, 1862.

When *Liberty*

Where *Capt. ...*

By whom *Kear*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *B. H. ...*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Lafayette" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Lt. H. ... Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

See in L'cais
Com. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*det'd to act as provost
wounded to extent of duty*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. M. Scales,

Commutation o. ration

Co. F, 11 Btn., Texas vols.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6542 page

Dec. 1862.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

103

I, the undersigned, Director of the Mississippi Department, having been summoned by the President of the United States, to College Point, N. Y. to give my parole of honor, that I will not serve in the armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatsoever, against the United States of America, or under aid to the enemies of the latter, and that I will not otherwise relax from the obligations of this parole by the action of any Government of the United States.

Done at Galveston Texas this 25th day of July, 1865. } Copied by H. S. [illegible] Sec. Inf. pri'

Geo M. Scales

Scrupp. Francis

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50624123</i>	20
2	<i>4235</i>	21
3	<i>3084</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK NAME:

See also *Benj. F. Lewis*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Francis Schupp
Pvt., Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 1 1863.

Where

Va. Point

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Substitute for*
Benj. F. Terry

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)
 11 Battalion. Texas.

Francis Schupp
 Pvt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above. 1864.

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1863.

Enlisted When
 Where
 By whom
 Period
 Last paid:
 By whom
 To what time

Vir. Point.
Capt. O Bryan.
war
Capt. Brown
Oct. 31. 1863.

Present or absent
 Remarks:
Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862, an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up in November 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham
copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion Texas.

5
5

Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear...

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Not returned

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Luke's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Schuster Francis

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624121	20
	4434	21
	5694	22
	6051	23
	6392	24
	6777	25
	7189	26
	7358	27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also F. Schuster, 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Finances Substituted
Lat, Co. E, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Substitute for
Morse Broussard.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
F. H. Sler
Pr. Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Beaumont Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Francis Schuster.

Plt. Co. E. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 1 1863.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Capt. O'Bryan.

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(641)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. Spaight

(Co. C.) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hoff Beaumont
Tex

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. D. Wink

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

Spussler
Pvt, Co. *E*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick
Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(644)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

5

Schuster
Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
Schusler
Pvt, Co. *E* { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(646)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Pr, Co. *G*, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Joseph Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Hunt

Scott James B.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062554	20
2	2631	21
3	2767	22
4	2001	23
5	34031	24
6	1661	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

(2)
J. B. Scott

(P. 45) { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6, 1861

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

Maj. L. K.

Period

12 Mo

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(646)

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J
S Scott
Heath, Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabin Port

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Scott

4 cpl. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Labin Pass

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Oct 3/1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James J. Scott
4 Co. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Ullbrock

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James B. Scott
Hood, Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb 1864.*

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Back mark:

Attest

(647)

Copyist.

S
(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Conf J. B. Scott
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864.
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

With leave Aug 18
2824

Account enlisted men accounted for:
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
as the 11th "Liberator" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. S. I. G. O.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. G. O. Company G was
detached May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
18, 1862, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Corporal

Dea. B. F.

Co. G, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50626429

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

S

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. F. Seal
Pvt, Co. G.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 14.
1864 A. B. M. Deftblauw

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Simanier. J.

Co. *3*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmoner. Joseph.

Simmons. J.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons, Joseph.

Sergeant. A. G.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sergeant. A. G.

Sergeant J. K.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sergeant J. K.

Sermmons. J

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sermmons. Sylvester

Simmons. Lazarus

Co. D. , 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons. Lazarus.

Shermons & Winchester

Co. *D.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50623181</i>	20
2	<i>7441</i>	21
3	<i>3330</i>	22
4	<i>3461</i>	23
5	<i>3570</i>	24
6	<i>3685</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Marks _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

Clusia lucida

Likens Bath, Tenn. July,

Age: years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll.

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Caline Pass* *Tex*

, 186

Muster-in to date Oct 24 186

. 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Ch. 24*

Where *Cabine Pass*

By whom *W. A. Lukins*

Period 12900

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1901, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known as the field as Texas Volunteers. Early in 1902 it was designated the 1st Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I O. It was reorganized June 7, 1902, and known as the 3rd as A W. Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & I O Company. It was reorganized May 26, 1904. The battalion was broken up November 1904, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 1st Cavalier, mounted Texas Infantry. Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies H, B, F and K.

Hook mark:

John Williams

Copyies

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

P.H. *S. J. Simmons*
Co. *A* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Writ leave 28 days from Oct

13/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Blank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pa. Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for City & Co. 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sydney S. Spaight
Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July + Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Sick in quarters
Since 1 July 63

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(542)

J. R. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

, Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 7 Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When Nov 24 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. J. K. Kern

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt B. W. Brown

To what time Oct 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

(copy)

Copyright.

1172
Shea Patrick

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50621598*

20

1688

21

1774

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: -

See also -

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Per Sheet

Blair (Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens Batt'n Texas Vol.)

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 1*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

* This company subsequently became Company A. 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spitzer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Patrick Sheu

Pri. Co. A. | Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 18 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 20 , 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Cap J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Blair
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Patrick Shea

Pri., Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Sept 20, 1861.

Sabine Pass

S. B. Davis

War

St. B. N. Brown

Nov 1, 1862.

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Shaw's
Batt.

Patron: *Shaw's*
Post No A *Shaw's*
Batt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *28 Feb*, 186*3*
Date of payment *1 May*, 186*3*
By whom *B W Brown*
Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page *596*

W. F. Davis

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

S

113n

T₄X

Patrick Shea

Pvt. Capt. J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186

Date of issue Nov 25....., 1861.

Signature *Ox Shea*

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Patric Shea
Capt. 1st Regt. 10th
Regt. & Colo.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1862

Date of issue....., 1862

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Ewing

Copyist.

1183
Sheffield, Dr.

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50623334</i>	20
2	<i>3465</i>	21
3	<i>3572</i>	22
4	<i>3689</i>	23
5	<i>5374</i>	24
6	<i>6005</i>	25
7	<i>6887</i>	26
8	<i>7132</i>	27
9	<i>7517</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.
Co. D, {

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct.* 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Liberals' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and Q.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(648)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. S. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

August.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *July*, 186*2*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186*2*.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave etc

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and was in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sheffield

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service June 5/64
Witness G. C. Martin Sublime Post

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Sheffield.

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 29

, 1864.

Place Culcanin

Remarks: From desertion

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Thunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Shepherd
Or. Col. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Texas

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Stunt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
D. Sheffield

1st, Cad, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In Arrest - Sept 30/64
Beaumont Tex

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Hunt

Sheffield, M. D. L.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623147	20
2	3332	21
3	3468	22
4	3574	23
5	3688	24
6	4708	25
7	6508	26
8	6530	27
9	7249	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John L. Williams

4 Corp. Capt. J. L. Williams, Co. G, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 24*

1862, 186

Muster-in to date

Oct 24, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Oct 24, 186

Where

Camp, Texas

By whom

T. A. Lusk

Period

2 mos

Remarks:

This company was originally organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry and one infantry company. Early in 1862 the cavalry company was added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized in 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaulding's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. L. Williams

Copy.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Comd. by
Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
M. J. L. Shippin
Co., Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July - Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. L. H. Sheppard
Co. D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 24, 186*1*.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. W. William

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. S. L. Sheffield

P. L. Co. S. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186 .

Place:

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without leave since
Nov 13 1865.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and M.

G. G. Nier

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

M. L. A. Sheffield

Plt, Co D, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 1, 1864

Place Old Pass

Remarks: Transferred to

Co G

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. R. L. Sheffield
Prx Co. 4. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 1, 1864

Place

Remarks: By transfer from
Co D

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sheffield

Pr. Co. G Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 3/64 At home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. Hunk

(944)

Copyist.

Sheffield. S. S.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623213</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. C. Chefferson

Capt. James G. Chefferson's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sabine Pass Tex.

Dec 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 2, 1861

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Maj. Likens

Period 12 mos

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company D, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

1177
Sheffield. W. W.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheffield. William

Sheffield, William

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50623333	20
2	3464	21
3	9373	22
4	4648	23
5	4813	24
6	5126	25
7	6886	26
8	7133	27
9	7518	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Chaffield N. H.

At. Co. D. Spaight Ex.

S. H. H. H. H.

H. Howard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaught's Battalion

Co. D, { *Spaught's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept + Oct*

1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in Col. of names
present as William Sheffield

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. *Spaught's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Spaight's Battalion* 1862

Enlisted:

When *June 14* 1862

Where *Spurlock's Bluff*

By whom *Capt Spurlock*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:
By whom *Lt B W Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July - Aug. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Sick Gen hospital
Houston. Apr 20

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Williams.

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec* 1863.

Place

Remarks: No been absent without leave for some time (over)

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Smith

Co. D { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *March 9*, 1864

Place *Byrns*

Remarks: *Green*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

G. C. Smith

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Sheffield

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Feb 17*

, 1864

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th. 11th. 11th.
J. M. Co. L. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Sept 29*, 1864.

Place *Calcasieu*

Remarks: *From desertion*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. M. Co. L.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. W. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest July 23/64
Sabine Pass Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. W. Sheffield
Capt. Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct- , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

In arrest- Sept- 30/64
Beaumont- Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, R, F and K.

Thunk

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of:

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas.

Incase	
Admitted	, 1863.
Returned to duty	, 186
Discharged from service	, 186
Deserted	, 186
Furloughed	, 1863.
Died	, 186
Remarks:	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 15

(526)

Copy

Shelton Amos S

Co. ⁴F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50624253	20
2	4337	21
3	4443	22
4	4509	23
5	1407	24
6	1439	25
7	4717	26
8	5142	27
9	5458	28
10	5747	29
11	6084	30
12	6490	31
13	6837	32
14	7284	33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Box Mark:

See also 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Amos C. Shelton

2 Lt. (Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
(Lukens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Apr. 21* to *June 2, 1862*

Enrolled:

When *Apr 21*, 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr 21*, 1862

Where *Liberty*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862

Valuation of horse, \$175 100; equipments, \$25 100

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1862, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

Geo Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

James C. Shelton

12 f. 0. 1. (Spraight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

Државна ом

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Left & Wet 1862

Polished:

Enlisted: _____, 1862
When _____

Where

When
Where Liberty Co

By whom

Where *Liberty Co*
By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period

Period 2142

Lost paid :

Last paid: 24.12.01 12.000000
By whom: 21

Re: WHOLESALE

To what time Aug. 31

Present or absent

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks

Present or absent ☒ Present

Remarks *Appointed A.A.G.M.*

Remarks: *July 15, 1962*

[illegible]

Book mail: 015-5-8-

James Stewart. Oct

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

1st. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

As written

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Nov. 4 Dec. 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one art. and one infantry companies and known
in the field as 11th Texas Battalion. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated 11th Texas Battalion. It was organized by the A. & I. G. O.
It was organized in the 11th Texas Battalion and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion. The 11th Texas Battalion was recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry. The A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 1864. The battalion was broken up November
30, 1864, when all were Company H was assigned to the 11th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B,
H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart. Copy.

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas

L. L. ...

L. L. ..., Co. F. 1/2 Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 4* *Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 2. 21

Where

Liberty Co. Tex

By whom

Capt. Spaight.

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Mullen

To what time

Jan 1 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*retained on
recruiting service*

Feb 11, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion.

Texas.

U. C. Dillon

1st Lt. Co. 11, Spaight's Battalion.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

1st November

Nov. 7

1862.

Date of appointment

Aug. 6

1862.

Date of resignation

1862.

Remarks: *Mustered into service
21 April 62 for 1st Lt.
promoted to 1st Lieutenant*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Livers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

L. H. Fitzgerald

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

d

A. C. Linton

Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Jerusalem, Tex.

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment

Aug. 6

, 1862.

Remarks:

Went recruiting.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. D. Smith
1st Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks: *Wash Liberty*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, where Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Jan

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

None

Station

Remarks

*Sick leave with liberty
all day*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

9 5 17 1864

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

5

A. C. Shelton
1st Co. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of June 1864.

Commissioned officer present and absent.

Regt
Station

Absent

Beaumont
Remarks Sick Hospital Liberty
since Apr 21/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty.

Absent enlisted men accounted for

• The Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one company from each of the counties and known
in the 1st Battalion. The companies were added and it
was designated as the 11th Battalion. It was
organized at Spaight's Battalion, Texas, and was
ordered to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E,
H, B, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. C. Snodden

1st Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Right Absent
Station Beaumont

Remarks:

Sick Hospital

Liberty Apr 21 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
A. C. Spaight
1st Lt. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear of Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Absent sick Liberty
Hosp Apr 21 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The Battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, P and E.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. L. Shelton

1st Lieut., Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

(Absent)

Station

Remarks: Hospital Liberty since
April 21/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 1864

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies E, R, F and K.

(106)

Hunt

Copied

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. L. Shelton
1st Lieut, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Absent.

Station

Remarks *Sick at Liberty Hospital*
Apr 21/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company (I) was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies B, E, F and K.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

A. G. S. Patton

12th Co F - 1st Cavalry Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*Stationed on
Sabine Pass & Beaumont
Rd*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

. 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. T. Taylor

(661)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

A. C. Shelton
12th Co F. Speights Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *San Antonio*, Texas,

for the month of *May*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

*Sick In Hos-
pital Liberty.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

A. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

I

Texas

A. G. Butler
12th Co. F. Sprague's Batt
Appears in a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *April*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *Sick in Liberty*
Co. F. since April 1/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

C. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

A. C. Shelton
121.60 F. Spaight's Bat.

Appearance

Return

of the Post at Santa Fe, Texas,

for the month: Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent
Station Liberty

Remarks Absent sick Hospital since Apr 21/64

Alterations since last return:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor

661

567

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

A. G. Smith

12th Co. T. Shaughnessy's

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of *February* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *On recruiting service since Feb'y 16/64*
S. A. Dist Ad. Drs.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

. 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

W. D. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

S *Texas*
A. C. Shelton
1st. Co F. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Liberty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

A. C. Shelton
12th Co F. Maugh's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Absent in Hosp.
Liberty since Apr.
21/04.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. T. Taylor

(561)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *Tex*
A. C. Shelton
1st. Co. F. Sprights Batt
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

186 *4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

Sick at Liberty
Hospital since Apr.
21/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

(661)

O. J. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

A. C. Shelton.
12th Co F 1st Regt Tex.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at San Antonio, Texas,

for the month

Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at since April 21/64
Taken Liberty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

W. J. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

U. S. Steaton
1st St. Dr. F. S. Light's Regt.

Appears on

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent
Remarks: *sick since Apr.*
26, 1864 at Liberty
Hospital

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 27.

CONFEDERATE

A
U. S. Dr. J. M. Smith
Col. J. M. Smith

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post at Hunter, Texas,

for the month of *April*, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent

absent

Remarks: *Sick, Liberty*
Hospital April 21,
1864

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

G. C. Thompson

(6-1)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE)

W. C. Spector
1st Lt. 2nd Spas. Btts. 1st

Age _____ years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post : *Houston, Texas,*

for the month of

Jan.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *absent*
Sick in Hospital
at Liberty since Apr.
21, 1864

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

*U. C. Skilton
1st Lt. Co. F. Spaight's Regt.*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: *absent
Sick in Liberty
Hospital since Apr.
21, 1864*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 2nd.

L. C. Thompson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Spaight

A. C. Strickton
1st Lt. Co. F. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

absent

Remarks: *Sick Hospital*
Liberty since Apr
21, 1864

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 1865

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

L. C. Thompson

Shepard. L. E.

Co. ¹11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Shepherd. Labon. E.

Shepherd Lavin E

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622720	20
2	2856	21
3	2976	22
4	3098	23
5	3021	24
6	6668	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Labine & Shepherd

Out, Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

Altgroby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lieut. E. Shepherd

Det., Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec. 1862

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 1, 1862

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3

Last paid:

By whom

B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lile's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Celler

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John E. Shepherd

Co. C. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Sept. 1, 1862

Where

Sabine Post Tex

By whom

W. C. Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B. W. Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Sick in quarters

* Name does not appear in column of names present.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Urban E Shepherd
Pt Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appointed

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Sept 1, 1862

Where

Sabine Post

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in Army name
present as L E Shepherd

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Urb E Shepherd

Copyist

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Feb*
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Remarks: Alterations since last return among the enlisted men: 186

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Serial Number	NAME	Grade	Branch	Remarks
1	Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty			

about 11 listed men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as an infantry company and a cavalry company. Early in 1862 it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known as the A & I G O. Spanish Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
Pvt C. Shepherd
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Without leave Aug 31/64
reported on 31*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Sheppard. —

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sheppard. Labon. E.

Simmons Joseph

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622040</i>	20
2	<i>2198</i>	21
3	<i>2724</i>	22
4	<i>2338</i>	23
5	<i>2462</i>	24
6	<i>7846</i>	25
7	<i>7716</i>	26
8	<i>0794</i>	27
9	<i>2537</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Dimmoneer
Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 29*, 1862

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Adj. Beynon*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John D. Smith
Capt., Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Nov. 7 21 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 21

1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

W. J. Boynton

Period

Nov.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. J. Boynton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John W. Spaight
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 14*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *June 21*, 1862.

Where *Indian Pass*

By whom *U. G. Brown*

Period *None*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Brown*

To what time *Nov. 18*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. C. M. M. M.
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 27* 1862.

Where *Subine Texas*

By whom *W. J. Baynon*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. W. J. Baynon*

To what time *Feb. 28* 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* *Name appears in column
of names present as Jos.
M. M. M.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

W. J. Baynon

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Semmes
Capt. , Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1867.

Enlisted:

When

July 29

1862.

Where

S. Pass.

By whom

Beynon.

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regt. most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. C. Minner.

C. B. Knight's Battalion Texas V. M.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *detained str.*
Belifton.

Cause of absence *By order Maj.*
Genl. Mansfield.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Knight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Boyard

(661)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Nov, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1863.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Enlisted men absent for order
May 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

W. D. Pozantini

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

21
4
P. A., Co. *3*, { *Lummon*
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Apr*

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Out on leave to assist desiring
order to be drafted

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

G. B. West

Captain

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

1

J. Spaight

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers. }

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1

1864.

Remarks: Absent with leave.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarch

Copyist.

Simmons. Isaac

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50621662</i>	20
2	<i>1633</i>	21
3	<i>1722</i>	22
4	<i>1805</i>	23
5	<i>6202</i>	24
6	<i>5265</i>	25
7	<i>4949</i>	26
8	<i>6980</i>	27
9	<i>7356</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Back Mark:

See also

J. Simmons
21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Simmons

Pres. Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date ** Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 3*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

**As shown by Certificate
of Mustering Officer.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and one infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spinks's 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company it was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. B. Brown

(186)

Chapman

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Isaac Simmond

Carrier, Co. A. | Straight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 3, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Cap. J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks: Appointed Carrier
Oct 1st

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Isaac Simmons

Farrier, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appearance on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When

Oct 3, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(542)

J. Brown

Confederate.

1

11 Battalion. Texas.

Isaac Simmons

Garris, Co. A. | Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

ADVERTISE ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

us Jan & Feb. 1864

Enlisted

When

Oct 3, 1861.

Where

Saline Pass, Tex.

By whom

Blair

Period

Mar

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. B. H. Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

Sick on Johnson's
Bayou La., Jan 24 '64.

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(10)

J. L. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

Simmons

El. Co. A (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

August 20

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

See

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

I. J. Simmons

I. J. Simmons
Co. *K* (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Approved on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*

, 186*2*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Sentinel

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186*2*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Johnnie Bayne
He 20 00

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Simmons

A. Spaight's Battalion. Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service
Johnson Bayou July 22/64
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 64, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, R, F and K.

J. M. Hyatt
Capt.

12

11

三

Regimental Return

8. 11

1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

, 1865

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Almost enlisted men accounted for:
P. M. D. 11

Accounted for:
P. M. Self Sept 1, 1864

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1891, with one cavalry, one artillery and one infantry companies and known in the field as Lillie's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1892 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Missouri Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was re-organized June 15, 1892, and known in the field as A. W. Spatcher's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1893. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1893, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Gender

Copyright

Confederate

11 Battalion. Texas.

Company (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

July 23, 1864 in D. M. Smith

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artiller, and two infantry companies and was in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. The A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and again in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

King's College

5762

~~XXXXXX~~
* { 698 of framed
4 { 2000

Out in the water

see H
E

4/17/12

Encls filed 4/7/12

Enc 698
7356

(CONFEDERATE)

S

1134

Tex

Isaac Simmons

Pvt. Capt. J. N. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for , 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 , 186 1 .

Signature Isaac Simmons

Remarks:

Roll No.

2

Deputy Copyist.

June 1877

1877

No. 155

I, the undersigned, Captain of the 1st Mississippi Infantry, U. S. Army, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor that I will not engage in the service of the Confederate States or on any military expedition, or otherwise, or render aid to the enemies of the U. S. Army, or otherwise released from the obligation of this parole by the Government of the United States.

Witness my hand and seal
this 27 day of July 1864

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Captain, 1st Mississippi Infantry, U. S. Army

Simmons, James. C.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622592</i>	20
	<i>2628</i>	21
	<i>2764</i>	22
	<i>3015</i>	23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38
		39

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

J. C. Simmons

Co. { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabin Pass

Nov 6, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Nov 6, 1861.

When

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

May Likens

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sparks' Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Albany

Copy.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Simmons
1 Corp, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept - Oct 1862

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

Sabin Port

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

To what time

Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. E. Simmons
1st Co., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Albany

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S 11 Battalion. Texas.

James E. Simmons
1st Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Saline Post Tex

By whom

Maj Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted Aug 16, 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

Alberty
Copyist

X
Simmons, J. J.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50621601</i>	20
2	<i>1629</i>	21
3	<i>1718</i>	22
4	<i>1802</i>	23
5	<i>5210</i>	24
6	<i>6079</i>	25
7	<i>46860405</i>	26
8	<i>855608</i>	27
9	<i>47241763</i>	28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Simmons

Pri. (Capt. J. M. Blair's Company,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Vols.)

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sabine Pass, Tex.*

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date ** Oct 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 12*, 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Capt Blair*

Period *During the War*

Remarks:

** As shown by Certificate of
Mustering Officer.*

*This company subsequently became Company A, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the first as A. W. Spencer's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company B was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and G.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. M. Blair
3rd Capt. Co. A.

Straight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Capt. J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks: Appointed 3rd Lt. for
at Oct 1st.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Simmons

1st Lt. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Enlisted

When Oct 12, 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

J. M. Blair

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

Lt B. H. Brown

To what time

Nov 1, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lickers' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(107)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Spaight
3rd Corp. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appear

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Present
Taken Prisoner
at Grd Cotton La. Nov 3 '63.
Exchanged & returned
Jan 23 '64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Book mark:

(542)

J. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Simmons
Co. C { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Det'd Service Oct 22/64 & detailed
in Marine Det by order of Gen Sherman*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

J. C. New

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Simmons

Comp. Co. 11, 1st Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. service Sept 4/64 to forage
for Co.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

JSunk

(Confederate.)

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War
sent from New Orleans, La., to New Iberia, La.,
Dec. 21, 1863, for exchange.

Roll dated

, 186

Where captured

When captured

, 1863.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: Provost Marshal's office, New Iberia,
La., Dec. 21, 1863. Received from Lieut. T. B. Spaulding,
U. S. A., 296 Confederate Prisoners. Signed,
E. L. McLENNAN, Prov. Marshal, Genl. & Inspector Genl. H. E.
Iswood, Capt. and Provost Marshal Genl.

* Taken from duplicate roll which is incomplete

Number of roll

53; sheet

New Orleans, La.

(1864)

Copy

(Confederate.)

Spraight, Batt

W. A. Simmons
W. A. Spraight, Batt

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

When arrested

, 186

By whose order

Major Porter

Where confined

Custom House

Charges

Prisoner of war

When committed

Nov. 11

, 186

Period of sentence

Transferred:

When

, 186

Where

When released

Dec. 21

, 186

By whose order

Remarks

Sent to New Iberia

Register No. 579, Dept. of the Gov't, page

148-

(5296)

J. B. Dowd

Copy

Confederate.

1st Lt
W. H. C. ...

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

captured by Brig. Genl. Burbridge's Division at
Grand Coteau, La.

Roll dated

1st dated, 186

Where captured

Grand Coteau

When captured

1st, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll

4; sheet

Vermilionville, La.

(219)

W. H. C. ...

(CONFEDERATE)

S

113n

Tex

Jacob Simons

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for _____, 1861 .

Date of issue Nov. 25 _____, 1861 .

Signature Jacob L. Simons

Remarks:

Roll No. _____

D. venport

Copyist.

✓
Simmons Lafayette

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Farrier*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5062</i>	<i>4314</i>	20
2		<i>4352</i>	21
3		<i>4439</i>	22
4		<i>4523</i>	23
5		<i>6799</i>	24
6		<i>7218</i>	25
7		<i>7607</i>	26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lafayette Simmons

Det. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Apr. 21 to ¹⁸⁶²
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar. 26. 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mastered into service:

When Apr. 21. 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$100; equipments, \$10.00

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. S. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lafayette Simms

Bicknith Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. 7 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lafayette Simmons

*Artillery, Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1 1862*

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. J. W. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. H. Kraus*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *absent on scout*

Since Dec. 30th

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lafayette Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated *11th Battalion Texas Volunteers*, the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862 and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but reorganized as the *11th Battalion Texas Cavalry* in the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

Jno Stewart

(542)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lafayette Simmons

Artillery Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom St. Jones

To what time Aug. 31 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Left in Hospital
Houston Jan 22, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

5

Simmons

Pt. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Aug 22/64 at home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Simmons

Farrar, J. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers*)

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Died Sept 25/64 Hager.
Dismount

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. Simmons

Farrico, J. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct- 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Tick Sept 25/64 Beaumont
Hospital

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. Funk

Coyne

Safayette Arguement
Liberty
Lax

No. 877

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that
Mississippi Department has received from the
A. Commanding said Department
A. Commanding Army now in the hands of the
entire parole of honor, that it will
furnish Plots, or in any other way
function, as reader and to the command of the
released from the obligations of the
United States.

Done at F. D. ...
this ... day of ... 1862.

...
...

Simmons. P. J.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50627289</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Simmons

Ch. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station...

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 29*, 1864/.

Place *Fort Griffin*

Remarks: *Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. Hunt

Simmons. W. A.

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50626522* 20
7632 21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
W. V. Simmons
Pvt, Co. G, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 7, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. M. Simmons

Plt., Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Oct 14/64
for 60 days in 2nd Regt

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, '62, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and L.

Simon. S

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622048	20
	2189	21
		22
		23
		24
		25
		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. 1 Oct 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 2

1862.

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

Capt. Martin

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
Oct. 24.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies ordered to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. D. Brown
Lieut. Col. B. Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Nov. 1

1862

Enlisted

When

July 1

1862

Where *Sub. Co. 1*

By whom *W. J. S. Brown*

Period *Nov. 1*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. B. Brown*

To what time *Oct 31* 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
Oct. 24, 62.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

W. J. S. Brown

Copyist.

Simmons, J. J.

Co. *A*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
• (Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons, J. J.

Ringier, 3.
 Co. 3, 11 (Spaight's)
 Batt'n Texas Vols.
 (Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens', Batt'n Texas Inf.
 (Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622335	20
	2463	21
	7875	22
	7025	23
	7730	24
	7808	25
	5000	26
	8316	27
	5477	28
29		29
30		30
31		31
32		32
33		33
34		34
35		35
36		36
37		37
38		38
39		39

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also *13 Tex 116*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Singletary
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 7 June 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 11

1863

Where

Sub. in

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent in service
for 10 months in the field
in the 11th

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozeman

Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. L. L. L.
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan. 25th.* 1867.

Enlisted

When *May 11* 1863.

Where *S. P. Tex.*

By whom *At. Goodhue*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31.* 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick May*
24, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. L. L.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. Singletary

C. B. Singletary's Battalion Texas V.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin Texas.*

Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence

May 21, 1864.

Reason of absence *Sent Hospital.*

Cause of absence

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and six infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 1, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(161)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. Dingeling
1st, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion
Appears on a

Return

of absence from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Sabine*
Cross, Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date

186

By whose order

Remarks: *Absent sick. At home*
sick May 21, 1863. Regularly
absent and unable for duty.
When last heard from

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(1861)

J. J. Wozniak

Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. D. ...
Co. 13, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sent Hospital May 21

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

L. H. ...

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *June*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

dict. Virginia King 2/10/32

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(35)

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date: , 186*4*

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick May 21, 03 Ben
Hick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th Battalion

11th Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Sick May 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

G. G. Mearns

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 5*, 186

Place *Galveston Pass*

Remarks: *None*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Sinclair, S. S.

Co. *13*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Lukens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *10622334* 20

2464 21

1717 22

7847 23

7793 24

4973 25

6954 26

7 _____ 27

8 _____ 28

9 _____ 29

10 _____ 30

11 _____ 31

12 _____ 32

13 _____ 33

14 _____ 34

15 _____ 35

16 _____ 36

17 _____ 37

18 _____ 38

19 _____ 39

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. J. Spaight
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 2 June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 20* 1863.

Where *Divine Falls.*

By whom *Thos. H. Hume*

Period *from*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent in service
since 12 months sick
June 4.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Labrum's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. Hume

Copyright.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. S. Spaight
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *J. M. & F. Co.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20* 1863.

Where *S. F. Tex.*

By whom *Stamper*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. D. W. W.*

To what time *Oct. 11, 1863.*

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On Gun Bt. Belle*
Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Campbell

C. B. Stogdell, B. A. & Co. V. L.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Reason of absence *detained with*

Wilson.

Cause of absence *by order of Major*

Gen. Magruder.

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known
in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 11th Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Texas Cavalry, but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
2, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Reg-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, K, F and L.

Book mark:

Jr. Dr. Gozwin

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
Company Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Nov* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Ordered from Fort Lickens for Muster
Virginia 11th Regt. Cavalry Sept. 14, 1863*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies E, F and K.

W. C. Fozzard

(186)

(187)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
J. T. Dingleberry
Capt. Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Genl. Mayfield in
Sum. Pt. Arlington, Sept. 10, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

H. H. Dozarch

(546)

(Copy)

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. C. Spaight

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appear on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above.

for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service. 5th

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lister's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

C. E. R. R.

S

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pvt B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to Aug 10
1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Litter's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Simmons. J. F. M.

Co. D, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons. J. F. M.

Simmons, Lazarus

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons, Lazarus.

Simmons. S

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th Likens' Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Simmons. S. J. Lester

Smith, Augustus H.

Co. C, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52622593	20
2	2623	21
3	2759	22
4	2843	23
5	3023	24
6	4680	25
7	5612	26
8	5735	27
9	6072	28
10	6468	29
11	6846	30
12	7265	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Smith

3rd { Capt. J. S. Irvine's Infantry Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas V.unteers.

Age 30 Years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabine Pass

Nov 6

1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6

1861

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

12 Nov

Period

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers in the field as A. W. Smith's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark: ...

W. M. Smith

Copy.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Smith

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept - & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6 1861.

Where

Sabine Port

By whom

J B Likins

Period

1 year

Last paid:

B W Brown

By whom

Aug 31, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likins' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 29, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

CS

A. M. Smith
CS Co. C

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 6 1861

Where

*Sabin Pass
J L Likins*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

B W Brown

Oct 31 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Smith
1 Sgt. Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6, 1861.

Where

Sagin Port Tex
May Likens

By whom

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Cell 6 707 by

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Smith

1. Sgt., Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Nov 6. 1861.

Where

Sabin Post

By whom

J B Likens

Period

1 year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt B W Brown

Oct 31. 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

A. W. Smith

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. H. Smith
Sgt. Co. C

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*On det. leave - sent to Texas
for clothing*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Service. Return Court
Martin Sabine. Part May 5, 6.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
A. H. Smith

2nd Co. C, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present
Station Calcasieu Post

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry in Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

C. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
A. H. Smith

2nd Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Present
Sabine Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

S

11 Battalion Texas.

A. H. Smith

2 Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station S. Pass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. W. Smith

2nd Lieut. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station D. Vass

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Hunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11 11 Smith

2. Leut. Co. 6. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present
Station Fort Griffin

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

Spunk

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Approved

Return

of Troops stationed at Battery Green, Detachment of
Galveston, Texas,

for the month of *May 5*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Battery Green

Remarks

Present for duty

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 270.

(661)

542

Copyist.

Appearance

of Port of Houston, Texas,

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____ . 186

Remarks :

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 2-7.

G. C. Thompson

1081

1424

2nd Lt. J. H. Thompson

Age _____ years.

Return

of Post _____

for the month _____, 1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subleak*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty

Physical condition

Name _____ Surgeon _____

When detailed _____

186

By whose order employed _____

Nature of service

Remarks _____

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

(41)

J. H. Thompson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

S
L. L. Smith
2nd Lt. Co. C. 54th Regt.

Age _____ years.

App-are _____

Return

of Post : *Houston, Texas,*

for the month of *Jan.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks. *Camp Sublock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(211)

200

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

*Admitted with
2nd St. Co. E. Spaight's Regt.*

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Feb.

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Sublack*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 201.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

5000

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

11. 11. Smith
2^d Lt. Co. C. Sprague's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March*, 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Lubbock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

E. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Texas

Smith
2 Lt Geo C. Spaight's
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*For duty Cal-
casien Pass*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

To the

A. M. Smith
24th Co. Sprights Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *San Le Pass, Texas,*

for the month

Sept

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty
Station Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

W. T. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

A. H. Smith
24. Leo C. Sprights Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Santa Fe, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty.
Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 331.

O. J. Taylor

(661)

Copy 1/2

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

A. M. Smith
2d Lt. Co. Spaight's Bat

Appearance

Return

of the Post at Saline Post, Texas,

for the month of *Aug*, 18*64*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Fort Griffin*

Remarks *For duty*

Alterations since last return:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. J. Taylor
Copyist.

(961)

505

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

A. W. Smith

2 Lt. Col

Straight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*For duty
Fort Griffin*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. J. Taylor

(161)

and

Copy

Smith Bryant

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30624317</i>	20
2	<i>4402</i>	21
3	<i>4488</i>	22
4	<i>4570</i>	23
5	<i>5926</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bryant Smith.

Ordn. Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21 to* ¹⁸⁶² *dated June 2, 1862.*

Enrolled:

When *Mar. 26.* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, *\$400*; equipments, *\$30.00*

REMARKS:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry in Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

Jos. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bryant Smith.

Co. F. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept & Oct. 1862

Enlisted

When Apr 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. N. Brown

To what time Aug. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Jones' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(162)

Copy 100.

Confederate.

S. 11 Battalion. Texas.

Bryant Smith.

Cvt., Co. F. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Adapted to.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Apr. 21 1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. Spaight.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry. The A & I G O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Geo. Stewart
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bryant Smith

Co. F, 1 Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where

Liberty Co Tex.

By whom

Capt. Spaight.

Period

War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. Jones

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent on 60 days
sick leave since Aug. 25,
1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Smith
Co. A, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Provost
Guard Beaumont Texas*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

187
I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of
the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General
S. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department to Major General
S. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division at
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity
whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston, Texas,

this 21 day of June 1865.
B. Smith

Liberty

B. Smith Co. H.
Bright. Regt. 31. Infy.

Smith L. E.

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50621593	20
2	1681	21
3	1776	22
4	1854	23
5	4925	24
6	5237	25
7	5339	26
8	5342	27
9	6105	28
10	6576	29
11	6966	30
12	7335	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also *21 Tex Inf*

11 Station. Texas.

Age 5 years.

Appear: 70

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.
Roll dated Birmingham Nov, 1961

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 186*1*.

Oct 1, 186*1*.
 Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When. 186

When *5 June 1900*
Where *...*

Where *East Blair*
By whom *11*

By whom *James*
Period *during the War*

Remarks:

*The original was sent to the Library of A. L. H. B. at
New York City.

The 1st Texas Cavalry was organized in the winter part of 1841, with
and Texas Volunteers.

The 1st Texas Cavalry was organized in the winter part of 1841, with
and Texas Volunteers.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. S. Smith

Pri. Co. A. | Snaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.*

Age 25 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 Oct* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20* 1861.

Where *Subine Pass*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Blair*

Period *For the War*

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and added in the first as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as in infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. S. I. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. S. I. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, each Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

J. Brown

copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. S. Smith

Frederick A. Slaughter's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers

Approved by

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

• This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Slaughter's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers in the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and again in the field as A. W. Slaughter's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was ordered to November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Kentucky Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, B, F and E.

Book mark:

(443) J. M. Owens. Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. Smith

Straight's Battalion

Texas District Cavalry.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged
Detailed on C.S. Str.
Dismounted July 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the field as A. W. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. S. I. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, with Company B assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company C and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copies

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. B. Smith

W. B. Smith Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service in S. V.
Sachem

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A. & I. S. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. S. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, B, F and K.

W. B. Smith

11 Feb 2 Texas.

25 *Amelia*

7. 125

Appendix to **Regimental Return**
of the **2nd** **Regiment**
for the month of **21**

CONFIDENTIAL

10

Wanda

Approximate same lost return among the enlisted men: .186

Free

Research

Estimated man on Extra or Daily Duty:

_____ was contacted for

Such Service is
Remained in Marine City

[illegible]

۱۰۰

Copyright

APR. 3.

1912

1912

By the Hon. Sec. of the Interior

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. S. Spaight

, Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Ch. Service May 17, 64
Marine Det. 1st Regt

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

A. B. N. H.

Gen. H. H. H.

(Confederate.)

S

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. E. Smith

Pvt, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed in Marine
Department Feb'y 1/64

* The Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. Co. It was reorganized June 11, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. Co. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The Battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company D was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

A. E. Smith

Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service July/64
Warrior Department

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(644)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

S. E. Smith
Pvt. Co. A.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service
Marine Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. & Smith

PH. Coll. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept-

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 19 1864 Marine
Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Frank

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. E. Smith

Pr. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Feb 1/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Flunk

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

11Bn

Tex

D. E. Smith

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25

....., 186 1.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11 (Spaight's) Battn.

D E Smith

Pvt. Co. A.

Appears on a

ROLL
of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at Sabine Pass.
during month of Aug. 1862.

By whose order employed

Nature of service Artillery

TERM OF SERVICE:

From

To

1

31

1862

1862

Remarks:

Teamster

Roll No.

Mary L. Rees, 1st.

Smith. D. E.

Co. *2*, **11** (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. D. E.

Smith. D. J.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50622331	20
2	2461	21
3	7795	22
4	4976	23
5	5310	24
6	5391	25
7	5892	26
8	6229	27
9	6248	28
10	6617	29
11	7018	30
12	4398	31
13	5527	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

(BOOK MARKS)

See also 13 Tex Vols

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

V. J. Smith
Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 2 June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 20*, 186*3*.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Wm. H. Burnside*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Sick in camp from*
20, p. 3.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(647)

W. H. Burnside

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Y. Simon
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Apr. 20

1863.

Where

S. Pass.

By whom

Kramer.

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

On Gun Bt. Belle

Jan. 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

It St. Borzuth

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. G. Smith
Gen. Col.

(Spaight's Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.)

Appearance

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1863

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detained by Maj. Genl. M. J. Smith on
Genl. B. Clifton Sept. 10, 1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

W. H. Bozarch

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

21, Co. B, 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *March*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service in
2nd A. B. Co.*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion.

Texas.

D. J. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
John Smith
John Smith

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized by the A. & I. G. O. as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

C. B. Miller

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 1867.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 1867 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detch Lewis, Marine Dept
order of May Gen. Richardson*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Smith

Prx, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

JUNE

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached since Jan'y 1/64
Marine Dept. War of Texas

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lakens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

APR. -

50625392

191

Genl Magruder

S

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. B. Smith

Appears on Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

. 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Sta Rae Buck
July 29/63

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. (I). It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Artillery Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Corr.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
Private Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Gun
Boat Bell Jan 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Smith
Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear- or.

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Orl-⁶ Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Jan 1/64
Marine Corps

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Brink

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. Y. Smith

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Discharged Service Jan 1/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. H. Hunt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. G. Smith

(Co. B.) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on a

List

of absentees in the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: On Gun Boat Beil
by order L. Smith.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bezaith

(552)

Copy.

Smith. E. S.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50624806	20
2	7098	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.....

Remarks:.....

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.....

Place.....

Remarks:.....

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Smith

Prvt C. L. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of Sept

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Status

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Sept 15/64 28 days

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the first as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. Hunt

Copied

Smith, E. L.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50622046	20
2	2137	21
3	2222	22
4	2329	23
5	2458	24
6	7845	25
7	7901	26
8	7683	27
9	7776	28
10	4957	29
11	5284	30
12	5376	31
13	5371	32
14	6599	33
15	6904	34
16	2405	35
17	2571	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARKS: _____

See also 13 Tex Vols

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. J. Smith

Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

June 3 1862

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

May. Likens

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut Brown

To what time

Sept 1 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. B. Zurch

(542)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Smith
Put, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 12th* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 5* 1862.

Where *Swine Pass*

By whom *May: L. Kern*

Period *Kern*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *At hospital sick*

Nov. 15/62

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

A. L. Bozeman

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate
11 Battalion Texas

S
E. J. Smith
But, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Attested on **Company Muster Roll**
 of the organization named above. 1865.

for *March 2 Apr.* 1862.

Enlisted When Where
 By whom *June 5 Sabine Pass*
May 28 General
 Period
 Last paid: *Capt. D. H. D. 1863.*
 By whom *Subst. 28*
 To what time *Present*

Present or absent
 Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Liken's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt. and the other companies to the 11th Regt. Texas Infantry as Companies A, C, E, F and H.

Book mark:

H. H. D. Smith *Copy*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. D. Smith
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *King & Co.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 3* 1862.

Where *Durham, N.C.*

By whom *Wm. D. Smith*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Sergeant J. D. Smith*

To what time *Feb. 28, 1863.*

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks *Det. Smith on Tur-*
key of H. G. Smith May 5, 63.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. T. Smith
Put. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 5
S. Pass
Likens
Mar.
Capt. Brown
Oct. 31 1863.
Absent
Pilot on Str. Roe
Bucks Jan. 29, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth
Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Smith

Co. B, Spright's Batt'n Texas Vol.*

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Dec. 2, 1863.

Date of absence *June 29*, 1863.

Reason of absence *retained at*

Roe Buck.

Cause of absence *By order of*

Sprights

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. J. Smith

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. J. Smith
Capt., Co. B. Spright's Battalion.
Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin Sabine*
Pace, Tex. Jan. 11 1864.

Date *Jan. 29* 1863.

By whose order *Col. Spright.*

Remarks: *detailed as Pilot on*
Transport "Robuck". Now
at Orange, Tex.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(661)

W. H. Bozarth

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. T. Smith
Pvt. Co. B

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Nov.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Pilot on Transport Roe Bush
per order Spaight's Gen. 29.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. St. Bozarth
Capt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. S. Smith
Capt. (Col. B.) } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1863.

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

absent on Robush's Co. - 7103.
by order of Col. Spaight.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

W. H. L. L. L.

Copy

ds
(Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

E. C. Smith
Co. 3 Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on furlough - Service Reg.
Co. 3 5th Texas Cavalry

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and was in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the A. & I. G. O. as Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Copy.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for *July 24, 63* *Marine Del.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

63

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. J. Smith

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers **

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detch leave July 29/63
Marrine left order given

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

APR. 3.

Mrs. Gen. Macomber

(Confederate.)

S 11 Battalion. Texas.

E. A. Smith
P. X. Co. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detached Service July 29/64
Str "Rockwell"

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

C
E. T. Smith
Pvt. Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 29/63
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion, Texas.

Spaight's
Volunteers
Regimental Return
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of *Sept* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Dally Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:
Detached to service July 29/63
"to Roubuck"

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. O. Company. It was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regt. and Texas Infantry Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regt. Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, B, F and K.

Frank

Capital

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

Smith

Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appear:

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service July 29/69
In Prison Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

J. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. J. Smith

Co. B. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1 1864.

Remarks: On Struck Roll
by order Col. Griffin.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarch

(542)

Copy 111

CONFIDENTIAL

Appears

List

of men ...
Jefferson County, Texas

Last dated

Date

By whom taken

Remarks

Handwritten notes in the Remarks section, including "C. ...", "L. ...", and "S. ...".

Book mark:

(682)

Smith. Frost. B

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

1	5062	20
2	1682	21
3	1771	22
4	1833	23
5	2026	24
6	5235	25
7	5538	26
8	5841	27
9	6193	28
10	6574	29
11	6964	30
12	7333	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

1 1 Battalion. **TEXAS.**

4. B. *imita*

Phi. J. M. Barr's Company,
Lenses, Baton Texas Vols.

Age 16 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization named above.
Roll dated *Machine Pass, etc.*

Oct. 1, 1867.

Muster-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1866

When
Where *China Pass*

Where *Isabel Blair*
By whom *Isabel Blair*

By whom *During the Year*
Period ..

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company A 11th Battalion
 1st Marine Division

[illegible]

Book mark:

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Prost B. Smith

Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. Volunteers.

Age 16 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct. 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 20 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Cap. J. M. Blair

Period for the War

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Baker's Battalion Texas Volunteers." Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the field as A. W. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B and the other companies were assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry and companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

For B. Smith

Private A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers.)

AD-375-1

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 4 Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Sep 20 1861.

Where

Delaware Ave

By whom

S. B. Davis

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom

W. B. W. Brown

To what time

Nov 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. B. Smith

Pre. A Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.*

Appears

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 4 Feb 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Detailed in C. S. Str
Eastern Feb 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as L. B. Smith's Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, the A & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and adopted in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. B. Smith
Co. A Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service in str
Dachau Feb

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. I. Smith
Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date.

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service in
detachment in Marine City

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. C. Smith

APR. 30

TO

1

1913

by order of the Gen
Magistrate

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

(Co.) (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of May, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

*Ditch Service, then
Marine Dept. ording*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

100
100

100 100 100 100

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
J. B. Smith
Pvt. Co. A.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed in Marine
Department Feb 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers and reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. I. G. O. Company B was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Smith
Capt. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Feb 1/64
Warine Department*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

Confederate.)

S

11 Battalion. Texas.

4. B. Smith
Det. A. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service
Marine Dept

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Smith

PH- Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Sept 17, 64 Marine
Sept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Smith
Co. (11) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Feb 1, 1864
In Marine Hpt

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Smith George H

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623100</i>	20
2	<i>6791</i>	21
3	<i>6662</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

✓ BOOK MARKS:

See also *21 Tex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Geo W Smith

1st Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 17th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Cellbrosby

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
Pvt C. Smith
Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear- of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave July 6/64
28 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies M, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

S

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. W. Smith
Pvt, Co. *C*, {

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Aug*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station ..

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date .., 186 ..

Place ..

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

With leave Aug 7/64
28 ds

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(1864)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Smith. G. J.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. E. J.

Smith Larry M.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2262719</i>	20
2	<i>2853</i>	21
3	<i>2975</i>	22
4	<i>3077</i>	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *E*

Number of personal papers herein *E*

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry M Smith
Adj. Col. C. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept- & Oct* 186 *2*.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 4 186 *2*
Newton Tex
W C Gibbs
3 years
B W Brown
Aug 31 186 *.*
Present
Remarks:

Book mark:

Albrosky

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

Henry M. Smith
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov & Dec 1862

Enlisted

When

May 4, 1862

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

H. C. Gibbs

3

Period

Last paid:

J. M. Brown

By whom

Oct 31, 1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as "Lusk's" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Alberty

copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James M. Smith
Co/C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

July & Aug. 1863.

Enlisted

When

May 4, 1862

Where

Houston Tex
W. B. Gibbs

By whom

3 years

Period

Last paid:

Capt B W Brown

By whom

June 3, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Allen & Co

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Henry M. Smith

1st Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization indicated above

for

Jan & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When

May 11, 1862.

Where

Newton Tex

By whom

W C Gibbs

Period

3 years

Last paid:

By whom.

Capt B W Brown

To what time

Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 15, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(547)

U. Crosby

Copyist.

Smith, Lizzian

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>36124520</i>	20
2	<i>4404</i>	21
3	<i>4490</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Hezekiah Smith

Pvt. } Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21 to* 186
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Mar. 26.* 1862

Where

Jefferson Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where

Liberty Co.

By whom

Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, *\$500*; equipments, *\$2500*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Richard Smith

Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 4 Oct.* 1862

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown.*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Wm. Stewart.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

George H. Smith

1st Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

APPEARS ON

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1 & 2* 1862.

Enlisted

When *Oct. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt Spaight*

Period *Mar*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks *absent on scout
since Dec. 30.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one art. and several infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. The A & I G O. It was reorganized in the 11th 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Geo. Stewart

Copyist.

Smith Homer W

Co. _____, 11 (Spaight's)
5th Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *L.M. Sgt*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5062</i>	<i>1471</i>	20
2		<i>2044</i>	21
3		<i>1479</i>	22
4		<i>1964</i>	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein ☐

Number of personal papers herein ☐

✓ Book MARKS: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Smith

Put (Capt. I. R. E. Artillery Co.)
Lukens Battalion Texas Vols.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Saline Cove*

Nov. 8, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Saline Cove*

By whom *May Lukens*

Period *Twelve months.*

Remarks:

This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

BOOK MARK:

H. H. Bogart

(666)

(Copy)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. J. Smith
Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept. 1st* 1862.

Enlisted.

When *Nov. 5* 1861.

Where *Subine Texas.*

By whom *May. L. Smith*

Period *Nov.*

Last paid:

By whom *Sept. 1st*

To what time *Sept. 1st* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detained at Quartermaster's Department.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

H. St. Brown

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. H. Smith

*Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.**

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 8*, 1861.

Where *Union Lake*

By whom *Mag. L. L. L.*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *A. H. Smith*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

** Mustered in on roll of
names present at Union Lake
Sept 1*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

A. H. Smith

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. Smith

Put , Co. B, Likens' Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov. 8, 1861, to Nov 8, 1862.

Dated Nov. 8, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

186

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

Maj. J. B. Likens

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Mar. 5

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Quarter Master's

Clerk.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

R. H. Bozarch

(642)

Copyist.

No. 3. Richard B. 1812-1814

H. Smith

Equid. Sign. 1812

Requisition for fuel for Homer H. Smith 2nd Lt. Regt.
 Spaight's Battalion stationed at Beaumont
 for the month of October 1862 —

	Wood		Coal		Remarks
	Cords	Feet	Sheds	Bushels	Pounds
For Myself	1	00	00	00	00
Total	1	00	00	00	00

I Certify on Honor that the above account is correct
 and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for
 any part of the time above charged —

Homer H. Smith
 2nd Lt. Regt.

Lt. Col. Art Spaight's Battalion

Recd at Beaumont October 31st 1862 of Smith
 B. H. Brown Army and Ord of
 Wood in full of the above requisition

Homer H. Smith
 2nd Lt. Regt.
 Spaight's Battalion

1258
Smith. J. L.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. J. L.

Smith. J. J.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622223</i>	20
2	<i>2330</i>	21
3	<i>2459</i>	22
4	<i>7867</i>	23
5	<i>7915</i>	24
6	<i>7671</i>	25
7	<i>7751</i>	26
8	<i>4861</i>	27
9	<i>5185</i>	28
10	<i>6253</i>	29
11	<i>6628</i>	30
12	<i>7023</i>	31
13	<i>7420</i>	32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also

13 Pap Vols. (Co. I)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John J. Smith
Capt. Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jun. 24 1863.

Where

Benning

By whom

Wm. Springfield

Period

1863

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. W. L. D. ...

To what time

Sept. 28 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozworth

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863

When

When *June 27* 1867.

Where

Where -- *Hammond*

By whom

By whom *Col. C. Wright*

Period

Last paid:

By whom Leapt, D. W. W. W.

To what time

To what time about 2 1/2, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Oil service with
Engine Co., 1st. No.
173

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1891, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1892 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was redesignated June 17, 1892, and known in the field as A. W. Smith's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1894. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1894, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(b)(1)

K. H. W. Z. Z. Z.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Smith
Put. , Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* , 1864 .

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 24* , 1863 .

Where *Beaumont.*

By whom *Col. Spaight.*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* , 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Nurse in Hospital*
Nov. 15, 63. Extra duty.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Smith

Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas Vols.

Appears on a

Return

of men of the organization named above, absent
by detail and otherwise, made in compliance
with G. O. No. 184, dated Houston, Texas,
Oct. 16, 1863.

Return dated *Sept. 21st, 1863*,
at, 1863.

Date of absence *Nov. 7*, 186

Reason of absence *Detained Nurse
in Negro Hospital.*

Cause of absence *By order of Col.
Kiffin.*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as "Texas" Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was
organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regi-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

N. Dr. Boyard

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Smith

Col. Co. B. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Texas*
Pass, Tex. Jan 11 1864.

Date *Nov. 15* 1863.

By whose order *Col. Griffin*.

Remarks: *Detailed on Extra Duty*
in Hospital as Nurse at
Sabine Pass.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company D was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

N. St. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.
Capt. *Co. B*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

As Mustered in Negro Cavalry Nov.
6. per order of Col. R. S. Griffin

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

W. H. B. B. B. B.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Smith
Capt. Co. A, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1863.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Museum Negro Hospital Nov 15
13 per order Col. Spaight.

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

N. St. Bozarch

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Smith
Co. 3, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteer.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 29, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company F and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Smith
Co. K

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Will *None*

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

G. B. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
E. J. Smith
Co. B.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on.

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to Aug 10/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

Smith

Co. B Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Aug 6/64
Repacking Cotton Austin Co.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Hydrophobic service Aug 23-24
42 in rank*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Frank

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

F. J. Smith

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service Aug 9/64
In 2. M. Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(204)

Frank

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of men detailed from companies stationed in
Jefferson County, Texas.

List dated

186

Date

186

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Book mark:

(602)

4547

Copyist.

Smith John

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50624318</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John Smith.

Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
(Linn's) Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

on Apr. 21 to
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When Mar 26 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21. 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Valuation of horse, \$75¹⁰⁰; equipments, \$30¹⁰⁰

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry and two infantry companies and known in the first as Linn's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & L. O. O. Company F was organized March 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 62, when Company F was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

Smith, F. L.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10622332	20
2	2460	21
3	7929	22
4	7746	23
5	6252	24
6	7040	25
7	7436	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARKS

See also 13 Tex Vols

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. R. Smith
Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May 2* *June* 1863.

Enlisted.

When *Apr. 21* 1863.

Where *Spaight*

By whom *S. H. White*

Period *Trans.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *G. Smith*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. D. Smith
Capt., Co. B., Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan. 2 Feb.

1864.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Apr. 21

1863.

James

E. White

War.

Capt. Brown

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Absent sick since*

Jan. 3, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. A. Bozarch

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Smith
Capt.

Co. B. Spaight's Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated Fort Griffin, Sabine
Pass, Tex. Jan. 11 1864

Date

1864

By whose order

Remarks: Absent sick. At home
sick since Dec. 22, 1863. Legally
absent and unable for duty
when last heard from.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known
in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O.
It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W.
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was
organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November
28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Re-
ment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E,
H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bozarth

(661)

Copied

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Smith
Capt. Co. 1

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

Dec.

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Dec. 22

1863.

Place

Saline Pass.

Remarks: *Deserted from issue of Abs-*

ent. Joined from desertions.

Absent sick. Price. 30 Dec.

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

W. A. Doyuth

Copy

Confederate.

5 11 Battalion. Texas.

J. Smith
Pvt (Co. B.) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

With leave to Aug 4/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(664)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Smith
P. H. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Sept 28/64 at home

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, L, R, F and K.

Thunk

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. R. Smith
Spaigh's, Co. D. (Spaigh's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Leak Sept 28/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaigh's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(666)

J. Hunt

Copyist.

Smith, G. S.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50625818</i>	20
2	<i>6172</i>	21
3	<i>6449</i>	22
4	<i>6822</i>	23
5	<i>6942</i>	24
6	<i>7327</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. S. Smith

Pvt, Co. 4, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

11116

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Battalion Teamster Since
May 27/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

S

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Smith
Capt, Co. G.

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Batt Teamsters

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

Smith

Pvt, Co G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 20/64

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
Port J. Smith
Co. 4

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Signed Aug 23/64
Beaumont Hosp

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Smith
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and H.

Frank

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. S. Smith
Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Sept 16/64 Batten Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 12, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Stunk

Smith. J. G.

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Smith. J. G.

Smith, J. H.

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50627288	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 2/ Tex Inf

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

J. W. Smith
Ch, *col.* } *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 14*

, 1864.

Place *Fort Griffin*

Remarks: *Gain - Enlisted*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Thunk

(666)

Copyist

Smith M.

Co. *L*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52625946	20
2	6450	21
3	6538	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARKS _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Smith
Pr, Co. *9*, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick June Hospital
Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was reorganized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

S

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Smith
Pvt, Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick July 29/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lucas' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies returned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

(544)

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

S

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. Smith

Pvt, Co. G, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteer.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Aug 18, 1864.

Place

Beaumont

Remarks Discharged for
disability

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(344)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Smith. Miles. H.

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622045</i>	20
2	<i>2077</i>	21
3	<i>2158</i>	22
4	<i>2247</i>	23
5	<i>2363</i>	24
6	<i>1422</i>	25
7	<i>7885</i>	26
8	<i>7657</i>	27
9	<i>7736</i>	28
10	<i>4762</i>	29
11	<i>5120</i>	30
12	<i>5449</i>	31
13	<i>5731</i>	32
14	<i>6069</i>	33
15	<i>6464</i>	34
16	<i>6842</i>	35
17	<i>7279</i>	36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *N.H. Smith. 13 Tex Vols.*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Smith

Plt. Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept. & Oct. 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 5, 1862.

Where Sabine Pass.

By whom Maj. Likens

Period Mar.

Last paid:

By whom Lieut. Brown

To what time Sept. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Niles H. Smith

Sgt., Co. B, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 5* 1862.

Where *Sabine Pass.*

By whom *Maj. Likens*

Period *Mar.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lieut. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Lucie H. Smith
2 Lt. Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. & Dec.* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 5 1862.

Where

Sabine Pass.

By whom

May: Likens

Period

War

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. B. H. Brown*

To what time

Nov. 28 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Obedient 2^d Lt. U.S. 27/63*

sick in Camp

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the first as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. St. Bogart

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

Wiler H. Smith

2 Lt Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted

When

June 5

1862.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

Nov.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Feb. 28, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

H. St. Bozarth

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. H. Smith

1st. J., Co. B, { *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

June 5 1862.

Where

Lab. Pass.

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

Mar.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Brown

To what time

Oct. 31

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *See us at Feb. 28, 1864.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

N. H. Doxson

Copyist.

Smith - Miles H.

Co. B. Liken's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)


Jr. 1st Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294²⁹⁵ page -----

Dated - June 20 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

6413

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Niles H. Smith

It, Co. B. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Return

of absentees from the organization named above,
Jan. 11, 1864.

Return dated *Fort Griffin, Sabine*

Pass. Tex. Jan. 11 . 1864

Date 186 .

By whose order

Remarks:

** Name appears only in
signature to return as
Lt. Comdg. Co. B. Spaight's
Battalion*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

N. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. H. Smith

*2 Lt. C. W. Spaight's Bat'n Texas Vols.**

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Simmons, Tex.*
March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *Oct. 24*, 1863.

Remarks: *Promoted Vice Cassidy*
promoted.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies turned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

R. St. Smith

1 Lt., Co. B. | Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of *Nov.* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers. Co. B. 1st Lt. R. St. Smith*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

R. St. Bozarth

(666)

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

M. St. Smith

1st Lt. Co. B { *Spright's Battalion, Texas*
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Dec.*

1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks:

Present. M. St. Smith
Commanding Co. B

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

1863

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

M. St. Smith

(246)

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion.

Texas.

28-11-61
Appears on *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers*

of the organization named above,
for the month of *March*

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Spaight

Station

Remarks: *In march 1861*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:
186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

S. G. M. 1861
Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. L. Smith
for 24th Feb Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station *Lafayette, La*

Remarks: *subscribed for rank 1st Lt.*
700 for his unit

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lafayette Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the *6th Battalion Texas Infantry* by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the *11th Battalion Texas Cavalry* by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *June*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks *Suspended for a period
of six months.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

S

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wiles H. Smith

1st Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt Present

Station

Beaumont

Remarks

In a pension for six
months from 7 April 1864.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lixens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
A. H. Smith
1st Co. B. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks In suspension for 6
months from Apr 7 1864
Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

, 186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. most Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies designated to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. H. Smith

2nd Co. B. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Suspended by G.C.M.
Apr 2/64 for 6 mos

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(644)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

N. H. Smith

2. Lieut, Co. B. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Remarks: Suspended by sentence 9.c.m.
until 7th Oct A.D. 1864

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, P, F and K.

J. H. K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

N A Smith

1. Lieut, Co. A. Spaight's Battalion. Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Absent

Station

Remarks: 40 days leave from Oct

28/64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

. 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lisen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Brink

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

S
A. H. Smith
1st Lieut. Spaight's Batt.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Nov

1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

W. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
A. G. Smith
St. Louis, Mo.
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *Dec*

186 *3*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Remarks: *Commanding*
Company

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186 .

Remarks .

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 321.

(461)

A. G. Smith

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

Niles H. Smith
2 Lt. Col. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month

Feby

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Stationed at
Fort Griffin in arrest
since Aug 28/63

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

C. T. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

N. C. Smith

24th Co. 3. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

March

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

*Stationed at
Fort Griffin on In-
fantry duty.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

O. T. Taylor

641

502

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

S

Niles H Smith
24. Co. B. Sprights Bar.

Appears on 3

Return

of the Post at Stone Pass, Texas,

for the month :

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Fort Griffin suspended
for 6 mos. from
Apr 7/64.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

186

When received

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

A. D. Taylor
Carter

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

N. H. Smith
2d Lt. B. Sprights Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Fort Griffin
Suspended for 6 mo.
since Apr. 7/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186

When received

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

A. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

A. H. Smith
1 Lt. Co B. Spaight's Bat

Appears

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Suspended 6 mo. from
Apr. 7/64
Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

S

N. H. Smith

1st Co B. Spraight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Fort Griffin

Remarks

Suspended from
rank 6 mo. from 3 mo.
from Apr 7/64.

Alterations since last return:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. F. Taylor

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
A. H. Smith
1st. Co. 5th Regt. Cal
Appears on

Return

of the Post at *San Antonio, Texas*
for the month *Sept*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

1864

Present
Remarks: *Suspended by Gen*
G. M. & Mor since Apr 7/64
Station Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks:

, 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

W. F. Taylor
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

A. H. Smith
24th Col. Spruigles Batt
Appears: ..

Return

of the *1st* at *San Antonio, Tex.*,
for the month *Oct*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks: *With leave for 40*
days since Oct. 28/64

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

N. H. Smith
1st. Co B Sprights Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *San Antonio*, Texas,

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Suspended from*
Rank & Co. L. Mo. April 7/64
Fort Griffin

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. T. Taylor

(641)

Copyist.

Smith. Elias

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>20624316</i>	20
2	<i>4401</i>	21
3	<i>4487</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARKS _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Silas Smith

Sgt. (Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Apr. 21 to 1862
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When Mar. 26 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight

Mustered into service:

When Apr. 21 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. A. W. Spaight.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse, \$500; equipments, \$25.00

Remarks.

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 12, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

Wm. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William Smith

Privt, Co. 1 (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept. 4 Oct.* 1862

Enlisted

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War.*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Aug. 31* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Texas Cavalry in the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1862, when Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Stiles Smith

Ort., Co. F. (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov. & Dec.* ... 1862.

Enlisted.

When *Apr. 21* ... 1862.

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. Spaight.*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Lt. B. W. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* ... 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks

* The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry, the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, and reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry, the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 31, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 30, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(442)

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

Smith Thomas J.

Co. *C*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50622597</i>	20
2	<i>2755</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. J. Smith

Plt. { *1st. J S Irvine's Infantry Co.,*
Lewis' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Sabin Pass

Nov 6 , 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 6 , 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov 6 , 1861

Where

Sabin Pass

By whom

Maj Lewis

Period

12 Mos

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company C, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book MARK: --

Allen

Copy.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Smith

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Sept & Oct 1862.

Enlisted

186

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by
furnishing Substitute

* Taken from roll of events

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, M, N, P and R.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Spraight

T. J. Smith
Ord Srgt Co C A Ord.
Srgt. Spraight

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

18 Aug. 1862

Date of payment

28 Oct 1862

By whom

B W Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5. File No. 110. page *582*

W H Davis

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

113n

Tex

3

T. B. Smith

Pvt. Capt. J. H. Blair's Co.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for _____, 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25 _____, 186 .

Signature _____

Remarks: _____

Roll No. _____

Davenport

Copyist.

37
No 22 Oct 10. 4 20 1872

Th J Smith

\$ 16 60

paid Oct 30 1872

11 cents per day

noted only to actual
cost of transportation

George

No. 10.

The Confederate States.

Thos. J. Smith

DATE _____
From the _____ of _____
For mileage from *Beaumont Texas* to _____
to the *Houston City Depot* being *100* miles at _____
of _____ cents per mile. *16 00*

I Certify, on honor, that the above is a correct and just bill for the mileage performed by me on the _____ day of _____ 1862, for the _____ of _____ and not returning to the station or troops. I did not _____ and I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof for any part of the route.

Thos. J. Smith

RECEIVED at *Beaumont* _____ the *31st* day of *October* 1862
of *Lieut 1st M. T. Brown* _____ Quartermaster U. S. Army *Sixteen* _____
Dollars and *Sixty* _____ cents in full of the above

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Thos. J. Smith

Head Quarters Spaight
Battalion Sabine Post

Special Order
No 7

July 29 1862

Sergeant J. J. Smith of
this Command will proceed with a
despatch to the City of Houston and re-
ceive from the Medical Director
of this Military Sub-District the three
months supply of medicines for this
Post, the Requisition for which properly
approved is in the hands of said
Director. Press on the attention of the
Medical Director, the sickness prevailing
in the Battalion & the lack of medicines
for its proper treatment, if his representa-
tions fail of effect, he will apply to
the Colonel Commanding the Military
Sub-District for the proper order in
the premises. By Command of,

A. W. Spaight

Lt. Col. Commanding

J. J. Heving
Lieut. & Adj.

Smith, William M.

Co. F, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50624319	20
2	4403	21
3	4489	22
4	4574	23
5	4891	24
6	5200	25
7	5513	26
8	5815	27
9	6168	28
10	6549	29
11	6938	30
12	7322	31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Wm. Smith

Co. I, Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *51* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21 to*
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Mar 26*. 1862

Where *Jefferson Co*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 21* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse *\$100.00*; equipments *\$40.00*

Remarks

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart

Confederate.)

11 battalion. Texas.

William M. Smith.

Capt., Co. F Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Enlisted

When Apr. 21, 1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown.

To what time Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(662)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos. M. Smith

1st Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Nov 4 1862

Enlisted

When Apr. 21

1862

Where Liberty Co.

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time Oct. 31

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 11, 1864, what artillery company it was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Jno. Stewart

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. Smith

Put, Co. F. ¹ *Spaight's Battalion*
*Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1864.

Enlisted.

When *Apr. 21* 1862.

Where *Liberty Co. Tex*

By whom *Capt. Spaight*

Period *War*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Brown*

To what time *Oct. 31* 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Detained as Battln*
Teamster Jan. 24, 1863.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's
Co. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

186

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. Smith

Co. C Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Teamster for Battalion

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lisen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 9th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

96 Nov

Copyist

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

11 Battalion. Texas.

5

Wm. Smith

Co. A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,

for the month of

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

166

Date _____

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

(884)

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

5
J. M. Smith
Pvt, Co. F, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Extra Teamster

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

5

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. M. Smith
Pvt, Co. A

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(244)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11th

Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept. , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Batt'n Transfer

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

John K.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

11. M. Smith

PH, J. J. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ball Leamster Jan 24/64

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, E, F and K.

Thunk

Smith. G. L.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50626905</i>	20
2	<i>7232</i>	21
3	<i>7619</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Lex. Inf.*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. S. Smith

Art, Co. G, } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept-5, 1864.

Place Beaumont

Remarks: Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

1st Battalion. Texas.

Smith

OH, Co. *G*, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date... , 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service Marine Dept.
Orange Sept 1/64 60 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. J. Smith

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct , 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station .

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 1864 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Aug 3/64 -
Orange Tex for 60 days

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. F. Funk

Amos M. ...
Co. 4, 1st ...
Regt.

See personal papers of

Wm. B. ...

, Col. 1st Reg't 1st Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(100) This card must not be taken from the file.

Smyth, E. G.

Co. *B*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50625154</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *1*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Smyth, - 13 Tex Vols*

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above.

for the month of

all

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lyons' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Dr. Thomas

Co. *2*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50621592</i>	20
2	<i>1680</i>	21
3	<i>1769</i>	22
4	<i>1852</i>	23
5	<i>4934</i>	24
6	<i>5236</i>	25
7	<i>5537</i>	26
8	<i>5840</i>	27
9	<i>6194</i>	28
10	<i>6573</i>	29
11	<i>6866</i>	30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

(BOOK MARK:.....)

See also.....

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Pres. (Capt. J. M. Davis - Company,
Likens, Barren Texas Vol.)

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Saline Prov. Mex. 1954

Must-in to date Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled.

186

Where *Long Pine Pass*

By whom *Eupt. Blair*

By whom *During the War*
Period *During the War*

Вопрос КВ:

• The following information was obtained from a review of the Texas Department of Transportation records:

[illegible]

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copyright

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Snow

Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Mtd. V. Inters.

Age 33 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept & Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 20 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Cap J. M. Blair

Period For the War

Remarks:

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Snow

Co. A, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & Aug. 1862*

Enlisted

When

Sept 20 1861.

Where

Sabine Pass

By whom

S. B. Davis

Period

WMA

Last paid:

By whom

J. H. M. Brewster

To what time

May 1 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Texas Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Texas Battalion. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Mounted Volunteers. It was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. A. & O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when artillery (Company B) was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Snow

Copyist.

Confederate

11 Battalion, Texas.

Wm. D. Smith

Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Ad. 1863

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 1 1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Detained on C.S. Str
Dachin July 1, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lickens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry. The A & I G O. It was reorganized June 1, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Cavalry. It was not recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry until the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 11, 1864. The battalion was reorganized November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was added, and the 12th Regt assigned to the 1st Artillery Company; and the 13th companies H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. Brown

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteer.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of _____, 186__.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*on detached service. See Str
Expenses Feb 1862*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spanish Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

G. C. Miller

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appear of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Witcha Service Troop
detailed in Machine Gun*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

93 Nov

APR 11 1912

1912

1912

by order Maj Gen
Magruder

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

James A. Brown

, Co. 9, (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 186*4*

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date , 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Deach Service May 17, 1864
Marine left on duty of

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lisen's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 27, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

U. G. Wick

Gen. Magruder

(Confederate.)

5 11 Battalion. Texas.

T. Snow
Prt, Co A, { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detailed in Maine
Department Feb 11/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Volunteers. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. C. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

8

11 Battalion. Texas.

Enroll

Cox *A.* Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached since Feb 1/64
Marine Department*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(844)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
Det A. Snow
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug, 1864
Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service
Maine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thomas Snow

Co. A, Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept., 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station.

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date Sept 1, 1864.

Place Sabine Pass

Remarks: Discharged by Civil
Authority

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 71st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

113n

Tex

Thos. Snow

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25....., 186 1

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Appears on a

for clothing.

for _____, 1862

Date of issue..... 186²

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bowling

Copy 1st.

Spaight. 2. 21

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Captain Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50624251</i>	20
2	<i>1472</i>	21
3	<i>1480</i>	22
4	<i>1489</i>	23
5	<i>1498</i>	24
6	<i>1374</i>	25
7	<i>1410</i>	26
8	<i>4629</i>	27
9	<i>4751</i>	28
10	<i>5114</i>	29
11	<i>5437</i>	30
12	<i>5720</i>	31
13	<i>6053</i>	32
14	<i>6453</i>	33
15	<i>6831</i>	34
16	<i>7252</i>	35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Spaight

Capt. { Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Likens' Batt'n Texas Volunteers.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21 to* 186
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled: *Mar. 26.* 1862

When *Liberty Co.*

Where

By whom

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 17* 1862

Where *Houston.*

By whom *Maj. J. B. Likens.*

Last paid:

By whom 186

To what time

Valuation of horse. *\$450.00*; equipments. *\$40.00*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.
The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, P and K.

Bank mark:

Jno. Stewart

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. I. Spright
Lt. Col. Spright's Battalion Texas Vols.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *June 17* 1862.

Station *Sabine Post*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

*A. I. Spright was commanding
Battalion.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth
(5436)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Spaight

Lt Col. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 8th 1862. 1862.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, June 17, 1862.

Station Sabine Post

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was re-organized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

A. W. Spaight

(11th)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. ...
Lt Col. ...

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *June 17, 1862.*

Station *Camp Hamilton, La.*

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

Relieve ...
Battalion

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(4436)

Mr. H. B. ...

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

U. S. - private.

2d Co. 11th Battalion Texas Vols.

ADJUTANT GENERAL

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, | Feb. 17, 1864.

Station Beaumont, Texas.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Signed Roll as commanding
Battalion.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when a artillery company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, N, P and R.

Book mark:

H. H. B. Zurch

(page)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Spaight
Lt. Col., Co. Spaight's Battalion *

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated December
Nov. 7, 1862.

Date of appointment June 17, 1862.

Date of resignation , 186 .

Remarks: Mustered into service
April 21 '62 for war, Capt
Geo. F. Elected Lt. Col. June
17, 1862.

* Signs Roster as Commanding
Battalion.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

W. H. Spaight

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

D

A. W. Spraight

Lt. Col. *Spraight's Batt. Texas Vols.**

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Beaumont, Tex.*

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment *June 17*, 1862.

Remarks:

**Signed Roster as Lt. Col.
Commanding*

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(Confederate.)

C 11 Battalion. Texas.

A. M. Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec*, 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *On Route to Tex*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____, 186

Place _____

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. B. West

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 186-.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, E, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. M. Spaight
of the 11th Battalion, Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Feb*

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Present*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

1864

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

May

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
A. W. Spaight
1st Col. Co. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Beaumont

Remarks

Signs Return as Comdg
Battal

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

E. B. Hyatt

Copied

Confederate.)

S

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. W. Spraight
Lt Col, Co. (Spraight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent

Present

Station

Beaumont

Remarks:

Signs return as
Company B 11th

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spraight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(666)

J. B. Hyatt

Coytes.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

A. N. Spright

A. & I. G. Co.

Spright's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station

Beaumont Tex

Remarks:

Signs Return as
Company Batten

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company F and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(1864)

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

6

A. L. C. Spaight
Lt. Col, Co. 1 Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Sept. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. L. Hunt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

A. W. Spaight

Lt Col. (S) { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct. 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Sabine Pass

Remarks: Commandant Post

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

J. Frank

(844)

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

Freight
L. Ballin
Tex

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 6, page 308

U. H. Callins

copy

(CONFEDERATE

S

Ashley W. Spaight
Lined Spaight's Bat

Appears on

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas.

for the month of

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

For duty

Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

. 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

A. J. Taylor

(661)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

J

True

Asst. by H. Spraight
Lt. Col. Spraight Det.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Febry

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present.

Remarks:

Stationed at
Beaumont.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 322.

O. J. Taylor

(661)

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Texas

A. H. Straight
Strook Straight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Stationed at
Beaumont for duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 323.

A. J. Taylor

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

A. H. Spaight
Lt. Col. Spaight (Capt. T. W.)

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: Commanding Post
since October 11, 1864.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

A. T. Taylor

(601)

1860

Copy 1st

(CONFEDERATE)

S

109

A. M. Spaight
Lt. Col. Spaight's Bat

Appears on a.

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month

April

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks

Stationed at
Beaumont for duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 324.

O. T. Taylor

(461)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

H. H. Spraight
Col. Spraight's Bat

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

May

186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Beaumont for
duty commanding Battalion.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

. 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

O. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

A. H. Spaight
School Spaight's Bat.

Appears

Return

of the [] at [] Texas,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Presents

Remarks:

For Duty
Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. J. Taylor

(66)

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

G. 4

A. H. Spruight
Lieut. Spruight Det.

Appears on a

Return

of the Force at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of Aug, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Beaumont

Reports For duty
Hon'dy Patton

Alterations since last return:

186

Date

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

A. H. Spruight
G. H. Spruight, et al.
Appears on

Return

of the 1st at Station Post, Texas,
for the month of Sept

Commissioned officers present and absent:
Present

1864.

Remarks: For duty
Station Beadmont.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received
Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

Q. T. Taylor

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

U. H. Spaight
Col. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Nov.* 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:-

Present

Remarks: *Comd. Post & Regt at*
Camp Lubbock, assumed
Command of Post relieving
Maj. W. H. Blissett on the 2^d inst
under orders of Sub. Dist.
Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

J. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE)

A

1st Lieut
Co. 1st Regt.

Age

years.

Return

of Post of Houston, Tex.

for the month of

Dec

1864.

Commissioned Officers present and absent

Present

Remarks:

Commanding
Post of Houston

Enlisted men employed on extra duty.

Physical condition

Name of surgeon general certificate

186

When detailed

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 288.

A. C. Thompson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

U. W. Spraight
Col. Sprights Regt.

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Jan.* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Commanding*
Post of Houston.

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

A. W. Spaight
Col. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb.*

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Commanding: Post of*
Houston

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received _____, 1865.

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 200.

A. C. Thompson

(201)

2002

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

S

U. W. Spaight
Col. Spaight's Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *March* 1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Commanding*
Post of Houston

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

Copyist

Spraight A. W.

Lt. Col. 11. Batta. 7th Cav. + Inf.

" 21. Regt. "

Handwritten text at the top of the page, likely a header or address.

Handwritten text in the upper left section of the page.

Handwritten text in the middle left section of the page.



Handwritten text in the middle right section of the page.

Handwritten text in the lower left section of the page.

Handwritten text in the lower right section of the page.

No 51 Oct 30 1862

Col W. H. Hunt

Vol 10

Page 10

The Comptroller's Office

To Lt. Col. A. W. Spraight

Dr

Date		Dolls	cts
	For cash paid for postage on letters and pack- ages on public service, ^{received} and sent by him from the 18 th of June 1862, to the 1 st Oct ^r of 1862 inclusive		2.30

I certify on honor that the foregoing account is
correct and just and that the letters and packages
on which postage has been paid as therein stated
were all on public service that I have actually paid
the amount charged

A. W. Spraight

Lt. Col. Commanding
Baltimore F. A. C. S.

Received at Baltimore the 9th of October 1862
of Lieut. B. W. Brown (P. O. M. C. S. A) ten dollars
and thirty cents in full of the above account

A. W. Spraight

Lt. Col. Commanding
Baltimore F. A. C. S.

Straight - A. W.
2 Col Wright's Battⁿ

⁷
Spaight & Co.

at. Col. Spaight Bat.

~~Spaight~~

15 Tapping

Tenders resignat'n

June 6/63

Ch. 1-167-360 -

$\frac{101}{p}$

7

Comment

July 2nd/83

G. & Co. CLL

Straight

Wishes to know

if three or four

families can

relocate their

family to CCRU DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Reamont Feb'y 2^d 1863

Capt: E. P. Turner

A. A. G.

Houston

Three or four families
desire to return to their homes at Saline Pass.
Shall they be permitted to do so. Some of them must
suffer if deprived of the means of living which they
have there.

Your obt. Servt

A. W. Spraight

St. Col. Commanding

The operator will forward the above

A. W. Spraight

St. Col.

Head Quarters, 1st Regt. Ill. Cavalry

St. Louis, Mo.

July 13/64

Major B. Bloomfield

St. Louis, Mo.

RECEIVED
JULY 13/64

Respectfully referred to
Major B. Bloomfield,
Chf. L. & M.
By Command of
Major Genl. Magruder
L. G. Adm. & C.
Capt. A. A. G.
5/19

Head Quarters, 1st Regt. Ill. Cavalry
St. Louis, Mo.
July 13/64

Respectfully referred to
Major B. Bloomfield,
Chf. L. & M.

By Command of
Major Genl. Magruder
L. G. Adm. & C.
Capt. A. A. G.
5/19

Office, St. Louis, Mo.
July 13/64
Respectfully referred to

This communication should be
brought to the attention of Lt. Col
C. I. Hutchinson
B. Bloomfield
Major & Adjutant
No 3, 841, 19,

Mr. John Wright - Station
Barrack July 8 1844

Atty. Gen. H. Smith

Wm. L. G.

Captain

to bring to the notice of the Major General
Commanding, the urgent necessity for
mosquito bars in my Battalion. I have
many gentlemen in the hospital but
for want of such screens. I have
seen one on each hand & some have
been known to use the same time, &
parasites, & mosquito netting are sold
for sale by the hundreds of
Hundred. It is respectfully recommended
that there should be supplied to the
troops at various posts & barracks some
mosquito bars at the cost. At this season
of the year it is next to impossible
to live without mosquito bars & I
of the 1st Regt. I am enabled to state
from my own observation that the
more of Command ~~Bars~~ sent to
to sleep either by night or by day with
the least comfort, on account of the
annoyance of the mosquitoes.
I respectfully ask that an order
be issued to the Clothing Bureau to im-

press musquito netting whenever it may
be found to supply the want of a net
of the kind.

I am, Captain, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
J. H. ...

Adm. Gen. Spaight-
Batter. Cincinnati
July 25 1864

Respectfully returned
in obedience to tele-
graphic order dated
July 22^d 1864

A. W. Spaight
Lt. Col. Commanding Battery



XXX

Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona,

Houston July 21st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 203

XXV

Lieut. Col. A. W. Spright being
the ranking officer, will at once as-
sume command at Sabine Pass, re-
ceiving Lt. Col. W. H. Griffin, who
will return to his Battalion and
take command of it.

By Command of
Major Genl. Magruder

A. J. [unclear]
C. [unclear] actg. Chief of Staff

C.

Lt. Col. A. W. Spright
Beaumont
Texas

Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona,

Houston, July 21st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 203

XXV.

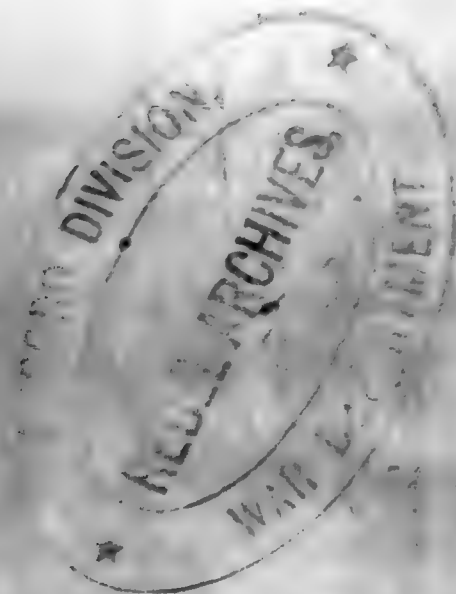
Lt. Col. A. W. Spraight being
the ranking officer, will at once assume
command at Sabine Pass, re-
lieving Lt. Col. W. H. Griffin, who
will return to his Battalion and
take command of it. —

By Command of
Major Genl. Magruder

A. C. Wiley
Acting Chief of Staff

C.

Lt. Col. W. H. Griffin
Sabine Pass



Had get, Saturday Puck
Saturday Puck
July 24th 1864.

Wm. A. Laffin
Co. 2^d 4th Regt
Cavalry

Letter returned spec
order no 203. Per XXV.
Eith. Recd. Gen. Secy -



A. W. Spaight
XXV
Lt Colonel

Head Quarters, Saigon Post
Saigon Dep. Laos
July 24th 1864

Capt. L. F. McNeill
Art. Adjt. Genl.
Dir of Laos &
Hanoi,

Sir

In compliance with
the telegram, from Brig Genl. Sanguet, of the
2dnd regiment, General Order No 203. Pac. XXV.
Head Quarters Saigon of Laos, & to him with
returning, -

I have the honor to be
sir, very respectfully
your obedient
servant

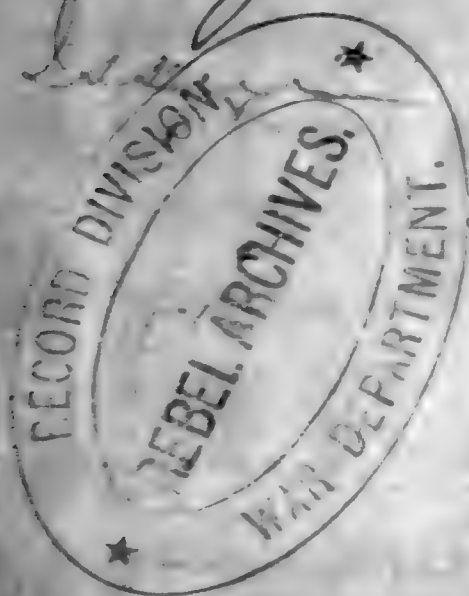
Wm. A. Giffin
Adj. Genl.
Saigon,
L

Head Quarters
Sut. T. A. M. & Co

Houston May 24th
1864

Respectfully returned
with the remark that
Col. Spaight should
be relieved and
that Capt. O. M. March
be substituted in his
place

H. Long
J. A. B.



Head Quarters Spaight
Houston

Recommends
May 20th 1864

A. W. Spaight
Lt. Col.

Asking to be relieved
from General Court
Martial at Sabine
Pass, and a report
of ill health and
suggesting Captain
O. M. March in
his place -

He On Dist Tex
Houston 25 May 1864
Respectfully referred to Capt. Long
J. A. B. with suggestion that the
Lt. Col. Spaight be replaced
by Capt. March in this Court.

By order of
J. A. B.
5805

Order issued
May 25/64

Head Qrs Dist. Texas &c
Houston Apr. 13/64

Respectfully referred to
Inspector General, for in-
formation as to the status
of this Company.

By Command of
Maj. Genl. Hays
Capt. A. A. H.

This Company was
raised for local
defense under Circular
letter from Dist 1st
Div dated Nov. 23rd
1863. They number
37 rank & file and
are mounted.

Respectfully

W. H. Foster

Capt & Capt Dist Genl.
April 14/64. R 227

A. W. Sprague
Batter

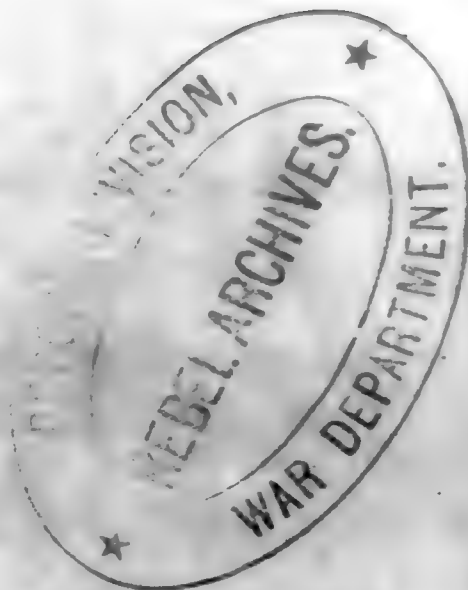
Beaumont - April 11/64

A. W. Sprague
Lt. Col. Command
Batter

Application for a
detachment of La
Cour, Company at
Liberty to capture
deserters.

~~My report to the Dist Genl. for
information as to the
status of the company.~~

W. H. Foster



Head Quarters Sprague's Batt-
Beaumont April 11th 1864

Capt: L. G. Aldrich
A. A. G.

Sir

I respectfully
make application for an order to Capt.
Gilbert La Cour, Commanding Provost
Guard Company at Liberty to send
a detachment of men into the adjoining
County, Hardens, to arrest some deserters
from my Battalion. These deserters are
the same that I reported to the Major
General Commanding several weeks since.
It would, perhaps, be well to include
the County of Tyler in the order. Capt.
La Cour has a mounted Company.

Yours obt Servt-
A. W. Sprague
H. Col. Commanding
Batt.

W.R. ...
March 31 1885

Cal. & Spanish

Transmission of ...
for March 31 1885

File

Tex., N.M., & Az. 05



Capt W A Smith
a a b

H Q's Fort Stanton
March 31st 1865-

Captain

The house to Wagoner field Return of
Spring 1865
31st 1865
My Treas duty for March

Yours Respectfully
Wm. A. Smith
Col. Kearney

21
1865

[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or notes.]



40 Mrs. Duxbury
 April 60
 Recd by ref. to
 Mrs. Kuehnelt
 A.S.P. - please
 return for receipt -
 By Comd of
 Mrs. M. M. M.
 B33526. adg

The first of these is the
 fact that the population of
 the country is increasing
 rapidly. This is due to
 the fact that the country
 is fertile and the climate
 is healthy. The people are
 happy and contented. They
 are free from the troubles
 of war and the plagues of
 pestilence. They are free
 from the oppression of
 tyrants and the tyranny of
 kings. They are free from
 the poverty of the poor and
 the riches of the rich. They
 are free from the slavery of
 the strong and the freedom
 of the weak. They are free
 from the darkness of the
 night and the light of the
 day. They are free from the
 cold of the winter and the
 heat of the summer. They
 are free from the pain of
 the body and the sorrow of
 the mind. They are free
 from the fear of the future
 and the hope of the past.

10/10/1944

1. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

.....

1940

.....

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl a) and *Chlorophyll b* (Chl b) are the primary photosynthetic pigments in green plants. They are responsible for capturing light energy and converting it into chemical energy through the process of photosynthesis. Chl a is the most abundant pigment, while Chl b is present in smaller amounts. Both pigments absorb light most efficiently in the blue and red regions of the visible spectrum.

(continued)

(continued)

... ..

100

1. *Amphispiza bilineata*

h.c.

Head Quarters Spaight's
Battalion

Bismarck

Feb 29 - 1864

Spaight

H. Col. Corum

Order for Paul Order
No 50. The file of
order history sent does
not contain No 50 -



Page 20

H. A. Spraight's Letter
Beaumont July 29 - 1864

Capt - Charles M. Mason
A. A. G.

Sir,

The application of
Private - Moses Stamps of my Battalion for 80
days furlough is returned with the remarks
"Application must comply with Genl Order
44 & 50"

Genl Order No 50 has not been
sent to me & I have been unable to obtain
it from the Head Quarter of Sabine Post. Genl
Order No 44 is on file but seems to refer ex-
clusively to applications of officers.

As this is a matter of internal interest
to my command I respectfully ask that
a copy of the order be sent to me as soon
as practicable.

Yours obt Serv
H. W. Spraight
H. Q. Company

Wm. Inartus Spraight
Battalion

Beaumont

Feb'y 29th 1864

A. W. Spraight

A. Col. Commanding

Asking the interposition
of the Medical Director,
there being a conflict
of authority in reference
to the Act Surgeon of
his Battalion.

Medical Director's Office.
Houston, Tex. Feb'y 29th 1864

Respectfully referred to
Capt. J. J. Turner A. A. C.
with the request that he
should be ordered to
be at the battle of Shiloh
and be present at the
battle of Shiloh.

Line of the East: 9th
Regt. Texas, and that
the Commanding Officer
at Sabine, Texas, be directed
to furnish the necessary
Medical attendance to
the Company, stationed
at Sabine.
Return to the Office.

J. D. Driew

Surgeon - Medical Director
Dist. Texas.

(#2872-)



Fort S. B. Leavenworth
Weaver, Feb. 29th 1841.

Dr. J. Shumler Berrien
Medical Director
District Texas &c

Sir,
Under orders of the
the Major General commanding, two companies of
Infantry Battalions are on duty on the line of the
Eastern Texas Rail Road, and at a distance from
the Hospital at this point there is no medical of-
ficer here, nor are there companies of the
Infantry, except the Surgeon of the above mentioned
Hospital.
The being a Hospital and
medical officers at this Hospital are on duty. I directed
companies of the Battalion are on duty. I directed
Dr. J. T. Blanchard, the Asst. Surgeon of the
Battalion, to report to me here for duty. He
companies on the Rail Road. Dr. Blanchard
has just reported as directed, having been
told his orders by the commanding officer of the
and by the Asst. Surgeon of the Battalion.
on duty. I directed ordered for
companies on the Rail Road are without
attention, while it is obvious that a
number of troops at various places have
more than your medical officers.
I deem it my duty to represent to you
to you and to ask your intervention in this

behalf, by an order to Dr. Blanchard to report to
me for duty as above indicated, and to see that the
Medical Officers at the time were to render aid
to the sick Infants, accompanied by
Battalion on duty at that Post, or such other
order as may be demanded by the circumstances.

I am very respectfully,

Your Obedt. Servt.

A. H. Spaight,
Lt. Col. Commanding,
Battⁿ.

Head Quarters Spaight
Battalion
Sabine Post
Febry 10th 1864

A. W. Spaight
Lt. Col. Commanding
Batta -

Asking a reconsideration of Special Order - Consolidating Spaight & Griffin Battalions

File S. O. Febry 12/64



Approved Feb 12/64

Head Quarters Spaight-Battalion
Saturn Post Feb'y 10 1864

Capt. E. D. Turner
A. A. G.

I beg leave respectfully to ask of the major General Commanding a reconsideration of Special Order No 77, Consolidating Spaight & Griffin's Battalions, under the strong conviction that had all the facts of the case been known to him, the consolidation would not have been ordered.

My Battalion was organized in November 1861; Griffin's Battalion in 1862. The latter is thus merged in the junior organization.

My Battalion musters 586 men; Griffin's 490 men. The latter is thus merged in the smaller organization.

My Commission bears date the 17th June 1862; Lieut. Col. Griffin the 24th June 1862. The junior is thus placed in Command of the Senior Officer, without any test being applied as to qualification.

The new Regiment will consist of twelve Companies. The two surplus Companies will necessarily be attached to some other Command, thus destroying the Battalion in fact as well as name.

The two Cavalry Companies of the

Battalion were disappointed by their Consent
rather than be separated from my Command
& on the faith - that the integrity of the Battalion
would be preserved.

From a consideration of these facts, the
sense of justice of the officers & men of the
Battalion will be shocked by the Consolidation,
& their spirit, to a great degree, destroyed. Under
these circumstances it can not be expected, that
these two organizations, thus thrown together,
can ever act harmoniously together, or become
one except in name. My men, I firmly believe,
will stand to their colors under all circumstances,
but their spirit as soldiers will be gone.

I have an abiding faith in the magnanimity
of & justice of the Major General Commanding,
and to them I appeal. I know that it is his
desire to make the service as satisfactory to
the troops under his command as possible, and
I therefore venture for the good of the service
to make the above representations.

Both Battalions can now be raised to
Regiments - without any difficulty, under General
Orders No 16, and if there is any question as
to the Command of this Post, ~~Fort~~ Col. Triffin
can be placed in Command by Special Assign-
ment.

But if the Consolidation is adhered to, let
me then respectfully ask to be assigned to duty
without the Command of troops, where we can

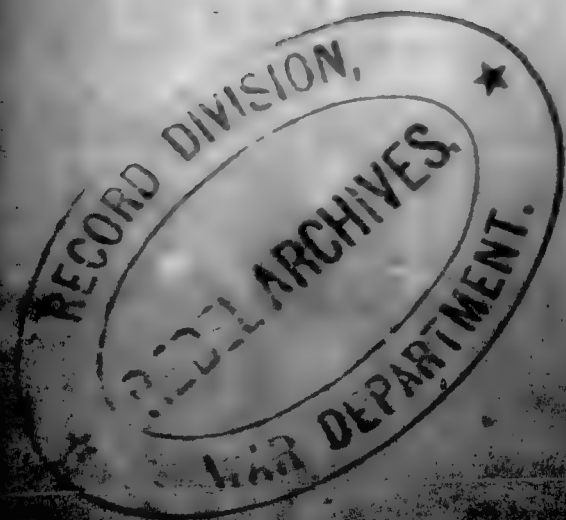
and in whatever Capacity the Major General
may think I can render acceptable service.

I have the honor to be

Yours obd. Servt.

A. W. Spruigt

Lieut. Col. Colonel, Batt-



Head Quarters Spaight
Battalion

Sabine Pass
May 31st 1864

A. W. Spaight
Lt. Col. Commanding
Batt.

Asking action on his
application of the 28th
Inst. for authority to
raise his Battalion on
Regiment, whilst the
Lieut. General Comdg is
in this District -

Head Quarters Eighth Battalion
Savannah, Georgia, January 31st 1864

Capt. E. B. Freeman

A. A. G.

Sir

The presence in Norfolk
of the Lieutenant General Commanding the
Department of Trans-Mississippi, renders it
probable that my communication of the
23rd Inst., asking authority to raise my Batt-
alion to a Regiment, reached Department
Head Quarters after the departure of the Lieuten-
ant General, from Shreveport.

I beg leave, therefore, to submit my
application, for the consideration of the Lieut.
General Commanding, whilst he is in this
District.

My Battalion of six Infantry Companies,
averaging (95) ninety-five men each, was
organized in November 1861. Its present strength
is 569 men. The Battalion having seen
some service in the field, & being an old
& full organization, it is submitted, that
its consolidation with an other Regiment
or Battalion, by destroying its identity, would
create a baleful influence on the spirit of
the officers & men.

There are no unattached Companies in the
regiment to be added to the Battalion.

Consequently, it is therefore respectfully asked
to organize four new Companies to raise the
Battalion to a full Regiment.

In furtherance of this application, I beg
to bring to the notice of the Lieutenant
Colonel Commanding, the accompanying copy
of a letter kindly tendered to me by Major
James Taylor, the original of which was
directed to my communication of the 23rd
last, on this subject.

Yours obt. Servt.
A. W. Straight
Lieut. Col. Commanding
Battalion.

Copy

Hd. Qtrs. District of Western Virginia
Alexandria Dec. 19th 1863.

Major Genl. J. B. Magruder,
Commanding, Texas, &c.

Genl.

I take great pleasure in bearing
testimony to the good conduct of Lt. Col. Spright and
his Battalion since their service under my command.

Lt. Col. Spright's services here richly entitle him to
promotion, and I hope you may have in your command
detached companies enough to increase his Battalion
to a full Regiment.

With high respect,

Yours, Obedt. Servt.

(Signed)

R. Taylor,
Maj. Genl.

Head Quarters
Spaight's Battalion
Beaumont Texas
Jan'y 8th 1864

A. W. Spaight
Lieut. Colonel Commanding

Transmitting Monthly
Return for December
1863



Head Quarters Spaight's
Battalion

Beaumont Texas
Jan'y 8th 1864

Capt. L. G. Aldrich
A. A. G.

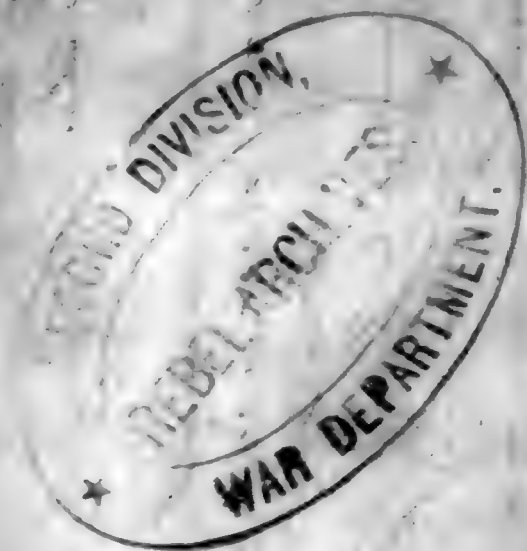
Sir

I herewith
enclose the Monthly
Return of my Battalion
for the month of December
ult.

Yours obt. Servt
A. W. Spaight
Lieut. Col. Commanding

Acknowledging
recpt of Special
Order No 64, 64, 165

A. M. Spaight
Lt Col, Commandg
Co.



Recd at I. H. O
February 1865

Head Quarters Speights Battalion
Newmont. Feb. 10th 1863

Capt & C. P. Turner

A. A. Genl

per Special Order

No. 6464 & 65. have been duly rec'd.

Your Obedt. Servt.

H. W. Speights

1st Co. Comdg

Procl. Leroy Sept. 1863

W. H. Haight.
Lt Col

Warrington
June 1st 1864



1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Bn.
June 1st 1864

Capt. L. S. Smith, 1st Regt.

1st Div.

Captain

Enclosed find "Special

Requisition" for carrying books, for the "G" Co
my Battalion, which is a new company
just organized.

You will also please send me a
set of (3) "Descriptive Easter Rally" for our new
company.

I have the honor to be

Respectfully Yours etc.

W. H. Sprague

1st Col. 1st Div.

Ch. S. Wright.

Beaumont.

June 21st 1864.

Application for
W. Banks & Co.

Fixed.

O. C. Jones



Capt L. G. Aldrich

A. A. Smith

Houston

Captain

The are entirely out
of blank Regimental Monthly Returns, & also need
a few pay and muster rolls - You will please
send us, at least one dozen Regimental Monthly Returns
and two dozen each of Pay & Muster Rolls. My Battalion
now has seven companies -

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Yours At Service

A. W. Sprague

Lieut. Sprague, 1st Batt.

A. W. Sprague, Battalion
Beaumont June 21st 1854

No. 40.

No

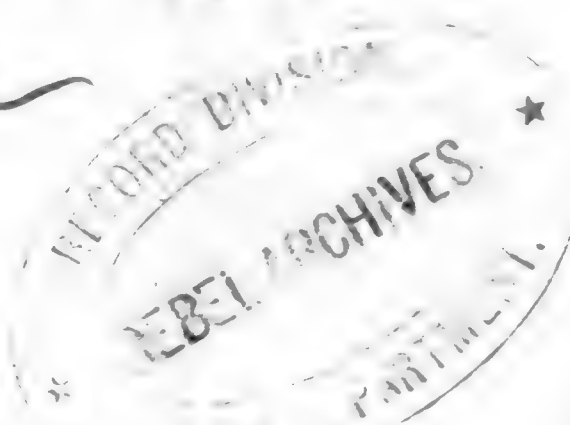
ABSTRACT K.

92, 186

A. W. Spaight
25th

Filed Aug 20th/04
Essex

1864



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

1864
June
23rd

(12) Twelve Reg. Ar. Returns
(24) Twenty four Co. Mess Rolls
(24) " " " " & Pay Rolls

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service.

rendered up by the following circumstances:

attached
to the
original of the

of the

Articles specified in the above Requisition

Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the

Received at Housley Texas, the 23rd day of June 1864, of Capt
G. A. Smith A. A. Quartermaster, C. S. A. the
above stated Blanks

in full of the above Requisition

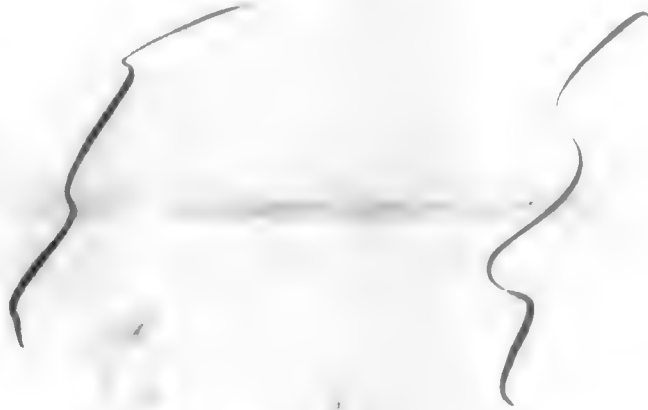
(SIGNED DUPLICATE)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1864
June
28th

For

(12) Twelve Regt. Two Returns
(24) Twenty four Co. Muster Rolls
(24) " " " Muster & Pay Rolls.



I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service rendered so by the following circumstances:

Attest
A. C. [Signature]
Adjutant General

..... Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the
Articles specified in the above Requisition

RECEIVED, at Houston, Tex. the 23rd day of June 1864 of Wm. L. G. Helms Adj. Gen. U. S. A. the
Above stated Blanks

in full of the above Requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

[Handwritten signature and notes at the bottom right]

No. 40.

No. Abst. K. Qr. 186

Albany

1864
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Filled

June 3rd 1864

Orin



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR	Quantity	Description
1864	1 (one)	Company
June	1 (one)	Co. 1st
	1 (one)	Co. 2nd
	1 (one)	Co. 3rd

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

A new Company not yet organized. The path has not been supplied with the necessary articles.

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at *Houston, Texas* the *3^d* of *June* 186*4*
 of *Capt L. G. Aulrich, A. A. Surg.* Quartermaster U. S. Army,
the above Statute Blank

In full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. H. Sprague
M. C. (S. A.)

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

16.11.1

(100)

(200)

1755

Company

Accounting

3000
3000
3000

(1) No.

6) ~~Not~~
~~Improving~~ ~~the~~ ~~the~~

I CERTIFY that the above Regulation is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so

the following circumstances:

a new Company just organized for the

Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are for
a new Company just organized for the
supply of the 1st Co. for
A. W. Spauld
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

Issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

RECEIVED

Hogueton Lees
Pinech

the *of* *On*

Quartermaster C. E. Army

RECEIVED
Sept. 2. 1881
the above stated blank

full of the above Regulation.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

4. 6. 5/10/11
D. 6. 6. 11

No. 40.

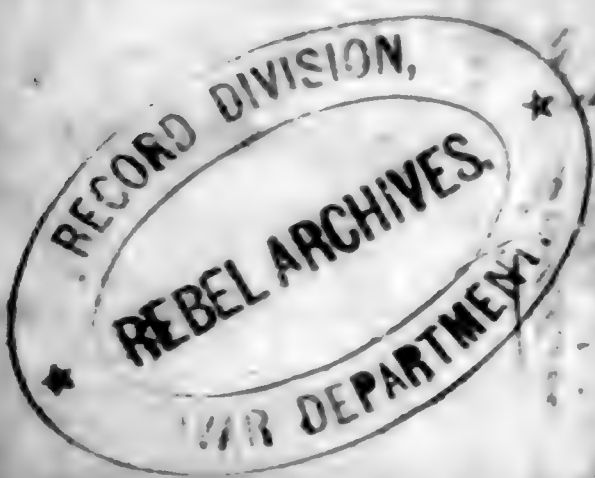
No. ABSTRACT K, Qr., 186

Robert C. McSpight

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

for 6 Clothing Books

*Filled
October 15th, 1864
Shelby*



No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Doc

Six (6) Company Clothing Boxes

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service.
rendered so by the following circumstances:

I have six Companies in my Battalion
that have no Clothing Boxes A. W. Spaight
Lt Col: Commanding 3rd
have the articles specified in the above Requisition. Quartermaster, C. S. Army. will

RECEIVED, at Wartton, Texas the 15th of October 1867.
Commanding.
Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

in full of the above Requisition.
[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

A. W. Spaight
Lt Col: Commanding 3rd

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Six (6) Company Clothing Books

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

I have six Companies in my Battalion that have no Clothing Books.

A. W. Wright
A. Col. Commanding Battalion
Quartermaster, C. E. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED, at

of

Commanding,

Quartermaster, C. E. Army

In full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. W. Wright
A. Col. Commanding Battalion

Alw. Spraight

Capt.

Mass. Buff. Regts.

Tux

Houston March 25th 1862

Brig: Gen: Albert
Commanding Dept of Texas.

Sir

I have a company of mounted men, sixty strong, but which can be raised to a maximum company if desired, in heavy tender for service on the Coast of Texas for the war. The Company is provided with arms & horses, & from the habits of life of the men & their intimate acquaintance with the coast region between Galveston Bay & Sabine Pass is peculiarly fitted for service in that quarter.

This tender is made upon an understanding this day had with Gov: Lathrop, that if Gen: Albert has need for such a company for the service mentioned, he Gov: Lathrop will accept it.

Respectfully

A. H. Spaight
Capt of Moss Bluff Artillery



Houston Texas
August 9th 1902

Wm. Sprague
Lt. Col. Commanding
at Sabine Post

With the view
from duty in Genl
Court Marshall, in
the grounds that
the present con-
dition of his com-
mand demands
his presence at
his Post.

S. O.
By *[Signature]*

City of Havana, Cuba
August 21 1897

Col. M. Franklin
Lieut. & Col. A. G. S.

Believing that
the completion of my Battalion at the
moment is absolutely required, very
personal business with it, & respect-
fully ask of the Colonel to send me
on a General Court Martial case in
this City on the 24th. By Special
order No 27 from Department Head
Quarters.

Concerning the fact that which this
application is based, for the organiza-
tion of the Commanding General
into Battalion (into which) and is
organized on the 27 June 1897 and
the fact of the Command in Command
into on July 18th. Major Silver was
relieved from duty & absent from the
date of the election. There is less con-
fusion in the entire command, the
effects of which are still apparent,

was the natural result of the remaining
time. The remaining officers elected are
wholly without experience & without
command, & a very large por-
tion of the men are new recruits.
In addition to all this, the captain of
the only artillery company is absent
on sick leave & may not be able to return
to duty for months, thus leaving the
command of that battery a subordi-
nate & his position & not well qual-
ified for it.

It is a very bad, my Post is
liable to be attacked at any moment
& without warning.

The only remedy for me is to say that
the men are very good & I
impart that duty is not as
light, as a matter of discipline,
but duty is a consideration &
expected of the men of the service.
I am giving attendance on the men &
them in the city - my
case is not seem to be insupportable,
which is the case of my Post &
from the point of the service.

Yours &c
W. H. Wright St. Col. (Grand)
Sabine Post

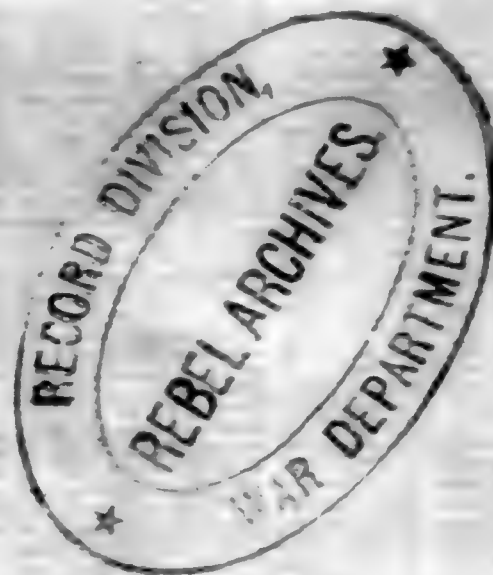
Beaumont P.O.
Sabine Post
Aug 17 - 1862

A. W. Spraight
Lt. Col. Commanding

Ask for instructions
to pay Bounty to Co
"F" Spraight's Battalion
on the ground that,
the not mustered in
on the 16th April ult.,
it volunteered to tender
before that date - and
also that it was an
incomplete Corps at
that date, authorized
by the Secretary of War,
& time returned to
the 17th May by 2nd Sec.
of Conscription Act.

(over)

Receipts referred
to the General Accounting
X made by
Gen. Accounting Office
for the Department



Head Quarters, Sprague's Battalion
Sabine Post Aug 17-1862

Lieut. Robt. M. Franklin
U. S. A. Genl.

Sir

Feeling some
embarrassment as to the effect of General
Order No 44 Rec 111 in reference to the
payment of Bounty to the men in Company
"F" of my Battalion, I beg leave to state
the facts and ask for special instructions
thereon.

In March last this Company was
raised & tendered by me to Governor Lub-
bock under the Call of the 26th February for
15000 men, & by him accepted & tendered
over to the General Commanding, by whom
I was instructed to increase the Company
to one hundred men. It was then sixty
strong. Some delay occurred in filling up
the ranks, & a further delay in furnishing
camp equipage, whereby it happened that

The Company was not mustered into Service until the 21st April 1861 — five days after the passage of the Conscription Act.

Upon these facts I repeatedly insist that Company "F" (originally Shingler's) is entitled to the Bounty; & that Sec 2^d of the Conscription Act, extending the time to the 17th May, of completing such Companies, Battalions & Regiments as were authorized by the Secretary of War, applies to this Company.

But if the Commanding General should consider the claim to Bounty not well founded on this ground, there is an other ground on which I rely with the greater confidence, because in a ^{precisely} similar case, he has authorized the Bounty to be paid to a Company in Griffin's Battalion. Seventy three men of this Company "F" volunteered & tendered their services to the Government before the 16th April, and having provided themselves with horses and arms awaited the action of the authorities to be regularly mustered into the service.

For these seventy three men, if not for the eighty men composing Company "F", I think

I may justly ask for instructions to pay over
to them the Bounty granted by the Act of Dec
11th 1861 to all men volunteering in the service
of the Confederate States for three years or
during the war.

Yours obt. Servt.

A. W. Spraight

St. Col. Commanding
Battalion, Sabine Post

between these points; & because there may well be
prohibiting their own horses & property. If therefore
it is proposed by Genl. Albert to post us, then
& it should become necessary to send a company
there immediately, & venture to ask that any
company may be sent there in & placed in
camp. Some should our ranks not be quite full,
with a pledge from me that the ranks shall
be filled up without delay.

Yours etc. Richd

A. H. Wright

Capt of "Mass Bluff Regt."

Col. James B. Davis

A. S. G. & Col of Mounted

Regiment

Liberty April 7th 1862

Colonel:

Two weeks having elapsed since the acceptance of my Company for service at Genoa I deem it proper to apprise the Department of the cause of the delay in reporting the Company to be mustered into service.

At the suggestion of the Governor I struck from the original muster roll of the Company a suitable number of men to remain as a home guard, & proceeded to fill up the ranks by recruits. Many of these recruits had to be supplied with horses, which I have been doing for them as rapidly as possible at the expense of the Company. My ranks are not yet quite full, but recruiting is being pushed forward with energy & success. I have no confidence in being able in a very few days to report the Company full & awaiting orders. It is my earnest wish to be posted on the coast between Bolivar Point & Saline Pass, because my men are familiar with every inch of ground

Tax and Collection Office

J. B. LICKNER

Sabine Pass, Texas.

186

Salm. Law Sea
3 June 1862.
A. D. Fisher
Mayor Comog

Enclosure Master
will Capt. Wright
Capt. Jones & Ball



Headquarters Saline Fort
5 May June 1862

Dear
Enclosed herewith please
find a check for \$100.00
of the 1st Cavalry of
my command.

I have the honor to be

Yours Most Obedt Servt

A. B. Williams

Major, Commanding

Saline Fort

To Capt. James Boyer Davis

U. S. Army

Wash D. C.

Wm. Thos. Saight
Batt-



Asking to be relieved
from duty pending
his tender of resignation

Attended to

July 15/63

He a a Quarters, Spaight - ~~Native~~
Be ann out Texas, Jan, 6th 1863

Capt. E. F. Turner
A. A. Gene

Sir

I respectfully
ask to be relieved from duty with my
Battalion until such time as my
tender of resignation, herewith enclosed,
shall have been acted on by the War
Department.

Yours obt Servt

A. W. Spaight
Lieut. Col. Command,
Batt. D. A. C. S.

to be immediately fitted up as a gun boat. She is
thought to be the best boat in Texas for the purpose &
is now in good repair.

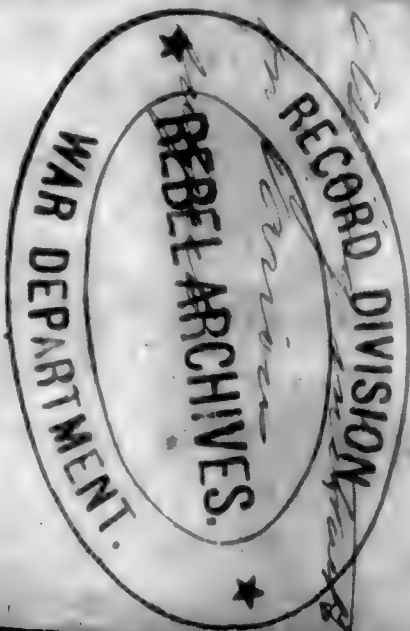
Yours obt. Servt

A. W. Spaight

St. Col. Commanding

The Operator at Liberty will forward this
dispatch at once.

A. W. Spaight



Spaight
Liberty - 11/3
Capt. A. W. Spaight
Commanding etc.

Beaumont February 1863

Capt E. P. Turner
A. A. G.
Houston

I could not bring the order to take the Gunboats into the Sabine River on account of the obstructions. The troops crowded & caged up on the Boats in the Lake, were suffering in health & discipline, whilst the Lake was not more safe than the Pass. I have therefore taken the Boats upon Consultation with Captain Johnson, to Sabine Pass. I have adopted every precaution against a surprise. Shall they remain there until the obstructions can be removed. Capt. Johnson thinks the obstructions can be removed in a short time, when the work is properly undertaken. Capt. Johnson finds some difficulty about five men & deckhands. He is authorized to pay them 60 dollars per month. Can he retain some of the sails Capt. Johnson would respectfully ask for full instructions in reference to the Gunboats as I have none of the orders previous to my taking command. If Capt. Fowler can be spared there I would suggest that he is much needed here. Two Steamers are still lying off the Pass. The "Florida" ought to be started to come in but upon the appearance of the Gunboats, she backed out. I would also suggest that the "Florida" ought

Spaight - Ashley W.

Co. F. Liken's Batt'l

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Mr. J. M. Smith, N. H. Co. 1862

1000

1000

1000

1000

No 50

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the payment of the bounty on the above named soldier.

Wm. Wood

I certify in honor, that the above requisition is correct and just and that I have not drawn pay for any part of the time since charged.

Wm. H. Spraight
Lt. Col. Commanding
Battalion

I arrived at Beaumont the 16th of November 1864 of Lt. Wm. H. Brown Lt. Quartermaster 6th Army Corps and Wood in full of the above requisition.

Signed in Duplicate

Wm. H. Spraight
Lt. Col. Commanding
Battalion

No. 110 Oct 24 1862

Let & hold the right

\$ 70.00

paid Nov 21st 1862

1 Bm Tex Drif

Nov 11 1862

70.00

The Confederate States

To Lieut. Col. A. W. Spaight Dr

Date	For Commutation of Quarters at Sabine Pass from the 18 th June to 7 th August 1862 inclusive	Dollars and
	For four (4) rooms at nine dollars per month each	60.00
	For Commutation of fuel for same period	
	One Cord + 85 cubic feet at six dollars per Cord	10.00
		<hr/> 70.00

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned Lieut Col A. W. Spaight during the above period and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

B. W. Brown

It & a. a. 2 m. c. f.

I certify on honor that the above account is correct & just; & that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Sabine Pass Texas by order of Brig. Genl P. O. Hebert Commanding Department of Texas during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a Commutation in lieu thereof.

A. W. Spaight

Lieut. Col. Commanding
Sabine Post, Texas

Received at Beaumont the twenty first day of Nov-
1862 of Lieut. B. W. Brown A. A. 2. M. P. A. Col.

Seventy ————— dollars in full of
the above account

A. W. Spaight
Lieut. Col. Commanding &c

No. 111 Oct. 5. 420 1812

Let lot of 4000 ft

1836

paid Nov 21st 1812

11 Bw Sex
3rd

Colon 1897

1840

The Confederate States

To Lieut. Col. A. W. Spaight

For

Date		Dollars		Cents
1862	For Commutation of Quarters at Beaumont from the 25 th of September to the 7 th of November 1862			
	For four (4) rooms at nine dollars per month each	43	20	
	For Commutation of fuel for same period			
	Four Cords 25 feet — at 65¢ per dollar price	25	16	
		68	36	

I certify on honor that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Lieut. Col. Spaight during the above period & that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

B. W. Brown

It + a c m e f a

I certify on honor that the above account is correct & just: & that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Beaumont Texas by order of Col. V. B. Sebray Commanding Sub Mil: District of Houston during the period charged for: that I have not been furnished with quarters rent or fuel by the public nor received commutation therefor.

A. W. Spaight Lieut Col Comd
Sabine Post Texas

Received at Beaumont the twenty first day of November 1862 of Lieut. B. W. Brown A. T. 2. M. P. & C. O. six by-eight 34 dollars in full of the above account.

A. W. Spaight
Lt. Col. Commanding
Sabine Post Texas

N^o 13

Receipt of Lt Col

A. W. Shaight.

July 17th 1862.

Entered

1/1 Bar Jux
Jux
0

Received Houston Texas Feb 17th 1882 of
 Capt W. Spalding Good actg. Ord. Officer the
 following articles of Ordnance & Ordnance

No.	Quantity	Articles	Cost when Del'd	When Del'd	Condition when Delivered
130	One Hundred	Thin Lock Muskets	Not Known		Good
130	One Hundred & Forty	Bayonets	"	"	"
400	Four Hundred	Wadett Ball Cartridges	"	"	"
780	Seven Hundred & Eighty	Musket Fillets	"	"	"
80	Eighty	to Weather	"	"	"
53	Fifty three	32 nd Rem. (Shells)	"	"	"
11	Eleven	Ordnance Boxes	"	"	"

Duplicated

A. W. Spaight
 Lt. Col. Commanding

W. Spaight

No. 40.

No. ... ABSTRACT K. ... QR. 186

★
COPIES
DEPARTMENT

W. Spaight Infy
Registration
12 Jackson Infy

fill. Dec. 3
Stampfield

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

12 (Spraights Regt. Infy.
12 (Capt. (Wm. H. Lusk) Infy. Co.)

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, in the following circumstances:

Approved:
By command of
Maj. Gen. J. D. Searcy
A. D. C.

specified in the above Requisition

(Spraights Regt. Infy.)

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the Articles

RECEIVED OF

Quartermaster, Texas, the 3rd day of December 1864

Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

(Quartermaster, Texas, will issue the Articles)

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

(Spraights Regt. Infy.)

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Straight's Regt Supply
12th Ind. (Spec. Order) Regt Supply

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, regulated so by the

following circumstances

Approved:
By command of
Maj. Gen. Walker
J. H. Sawyer
D. G.

Quartermaster Regt.

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, at issue of Articles

specified in the above Requisition

Commanding

Received at

the

day of

186

Quartermaster, U. S. Army

Indue (of the Order) Indue (of the Order)

in full of the above Requisition.

(SMALL DUPLICATION)

Quartermaster Regt.

No. 40.

No. ABSTRACT K QR. 1-6

A. M. Speight.
Capt. 89.

Special Requisition
for Records.

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES

April 21th 1864

G. L. G.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

- 13 Fifty-two Must. Rolls
- 45 Forty-five Must. & Pay Rolls
- 1 Hgt. Monthly Returns

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service under the following circumstances: *1. Being more or less necessary*

A. H. Sprague
Lt Col Com'y 1 Batt.

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, with assent of the A. T. 104

specified in the above Requisition

examining.

Witness my hand and seal at *Fort Worth* the *24th* day of *April* 1864
Leopold G. Aldrich, A. T. 104 Quartermaster, U. S. Army.
The above mentioned Plunks.

in full of the above Requisition.

A. H. Sprague
Lt Col Com'y 1 Batt.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

15 Tuglow Muster Rolls
115 Tuglow Muster & Pay Rolls
6 Bt Regt. - Monthly Returns

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service rendered by the following circumstances

specified in the above Requisition

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the Articles

A. H. Spaight
Lt. Col.

Commanding.

RECEIVED BY

the . . . day of

186 . . . of

Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

in full of the above Requisition

(SMALL DUPLICATION.)

A. H. Spaight
Lt. Col. 9th Batt

Head Quarters, Spaight
Bull's Head Mount
May 31 1863

S. W. Spaight
Lt. Col. Commanding
Batter

In reply to Communication
asking explanation
of the facts which
led to the tender of
resignation



Head Quarters, Springfield, Baltimore
Baltimore Jan 31st 1863

Capt. E. B. Vance
A. A. Genl.

Sir

In communication of the 21st inst. from
Genl. H. A. Smith, informing me that the Major Genl. in command
is "unacquainted with the causes that led to the tender of my
resignation" and "requesting me to furnish him with an explanation
of the facts which prompted me to take the step," has been received.
The terms of that communication induce me to conclude that my
letter of the 6th inst., tendering my resignation, and briefly
stating my reasons therefor, has not reached the Major General
Commanding. I, therefore, beg leave respectfully to enclose
a copy of that letter which was forwarded the day after the date,
through Sub. Asst. Ad. Genl. (and to say that ^{the} reasons therein stated
still exist, with undiminished force. I am well aware that
I should have had no cause to complain had any Officer
whatsoever, been sent to command the "Naval Expedition" or in
any other special service on the Sabine River. But the terms
of Special Order, no 24 extend to the entire "Land & Naval
operations" and also to the construction of defenses at this Post.

Whatever may have been the motives, the result has been injurious to me.

While I shall never cease to regret the necessity which has
driven me to take this step, I still feel that there was no other
alternative left me but dishonor. The Officers and men of my
Command (whose confidence and respect I have every reason to
believe I possessed) could not be expected longer to respect
an Officer who could willingly and tamely consent to be

the position in which I have been placed for the past
two months.

I beg to assure the Major General Commanding that I am not
and have not been actuated by passion, and that, upon a
calm survey of the whole ground, I am firmly convinced
that the best of the service will be promoted by the accept-
ance of my resignation. I, therefore, respectfully renew my
application to be released from duty, pending the issue of
my resignation, and earnestly trust that the General Com-
manding will grant my request.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully, your Obedient,

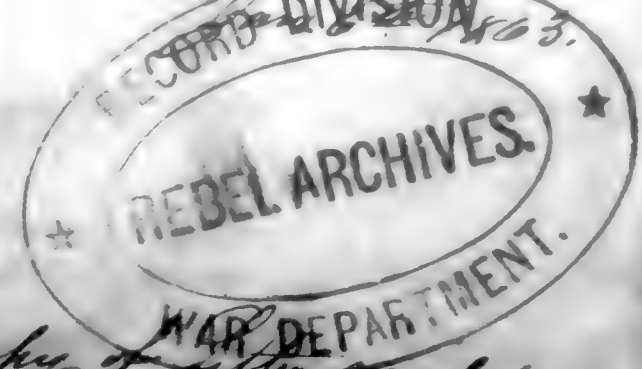
A. W. Spangill

Lt. Col. Commanding
Battalion Field.

G. C. C. & W. C. Wright
to

Capt. W. H. Foster
a a a

man of resignation.



Copy of letter mailed,
Jan 7th 1863, as addressed.

Gen. T. Johnson
Capt. Wright's
Baton Rouge

Respectfully
forwarded and
recommended
with the remark!
that, in as much as
this affair cannot
understand and appro-
priate an order
directing a
special inspection

under the
Commandant
an officer
selects for the
purpose, the
service would be
benefited by the
acceptance of
his resignation.

He are Charles - Spaight

Capt. Wm. H. Foster
A. S. A. Genl.

Braumont Jan 6th 1863

Sir.

I hereby tender my resignation as Lieut. Colonel in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States to take effect at as early a day as the interest of the Service will permit. In the event of the acceptance of my resignation, I do not expect or desire to go out of the Service. I have too much at stake to withhold whatever aid I can render, in any capacity however humble.

But my self respect will not longer permit me willingly to hold a position for which I am clearly, although not in so many words, pronounced incompetent by the Major General Commanding the District of Texas No. in "Special Order 1034".

My Battalion was raised (by order No 55 Dept. of Texas) for the defence of Sabine Pass, and occupied it nearly a year. We were driven from that position (as is well known to the Col. Commanding the East. Sub Dist. of Texas), through no fault of mine, or of the Officers and men under me. Now that the means is afforded of retaking and reoccupying Sabine Pass, I am (as all men will read the Order), studiously and expressly excluded from all participation in accomplishing that object, and a position exclusive charge of the "Naval and Land Operations". The great merit of this Officer is not denied, but his merits do not affect the question.

That the naval expedition should have been assigned to other and more competent hands, is right and proper. I am

a Landsman from my Cradle, and confess my comparative
incompetency to Conduct Operations on Water. But that
both the "Naval and Land Operations" ^{the co-ordination} and also, the ^{reputation}
of my old position, after its recapture, should be all turned
over to a junior Officer, and required to stand by as an
idle Spectator, is too obvious and glaring an expression
of want of Confidence, to be disregarded. I should scorn
myself if I could consent to hold a position so ignominious.
I could not hope to retain the Confidence of my own men, and
without it, my usefulness is gone.

Your Obedient Servant
A. H. Spraight Lt. Col.
Commanding Battalion
C. H. Co.

NO. 40.

No. ABSTRACT K. Qr. 186

at N. Hawks
E. A. Coffey Post

*Special Requisition
for Blanks*



RECEIVED
MAY 30 1864

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

3 Extra Guard Report Book No.
10 (Gen) Co Letter Book No.
8 (Gen) Co Messing Report Book No.
1 (Gen) Co " " " " " " " "
20 (Phoe. Co) Quarter Master Report Book No. 1 of 2 Books.
h

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

A. M. Spanght
Col Commandy
Houston

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the

Articles specified in the above Requisition

(Commanding)

Received, at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186 _____

Quartermaster, U. S. A.

In full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

A. M. Spanght
Col Commandy

No. 40.
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

9 (Ten) Second Report Books
10 (Ten) L. O. Letter Books
5 (Five) New Morning Report Books

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

A. M. Spraght
Col Commanding
Art & Heavy

Articles specified in the above Requisition

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the

Received at the day of 186... of
..... Commanding.

Quartermaster, U. S. A.

In full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

A. M. Spraght
Col Commanding

Recd Nov. 28th 1862

Refused to May J. P.
Shewell Supt. Levee
Austin Tex. on the 28th day
1862

D. B. Martin
Major & Supt. Levee
Austin Tex. 1862

This is a new Co. of
who called for three
men.

The former En. has
reported that all of his
enrolled men have
gone to Lt. Col. Spright
by him regarded to be
given up.

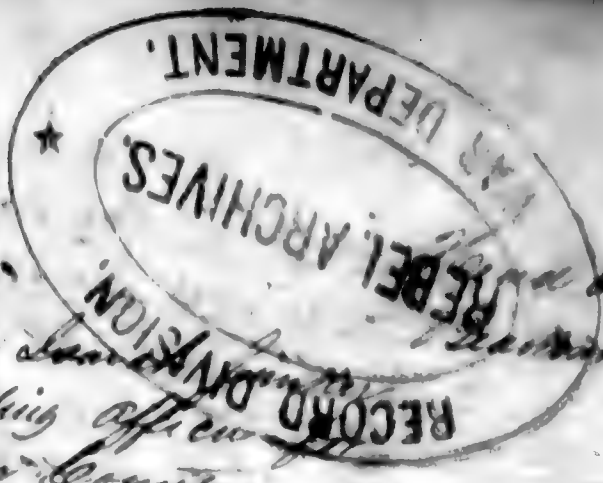
J. P. Shewell
Major & Supt. Levee

Beaumont
Nov 16th 1862

A. W. Spright
Lt. Col. Commanding
Battalion

Declines to permit
the enrollment of
men who volunteered
into the Battalion
since the 17th May
1862 because all the
Companies (5) will
be in the service on
the 15th April 1862

Refused to Lt. Col. Spright
for investigation and report
by command of
Lt. Col. Spright
Lt. Col. Spright
Lt. Col. Spright



Quarters Spriggle's Battalion
November 16th 1862
Enrolling Officer
Jefferson County

Sir, Your note, regarding to enroll or to
be furnished with a roll of the men between the ages of 18 and 35 years
who have ~~enrolled~~ enlisted in my Battalion since the 14th May ult., has
been received, and I hasten to reply.

I have no objection to state to you that the ~~most~~
the Rolls of the several Companies show one hundred and
fifty have been received as Volunteers, since the 14th May, from
the Counties of Liberty, Hardin, Jefferson, Orange, Chambers,
Jasper, Tyler, and Austin.

But with the enemy in front, and threatening our
attack daily, I must object to have my Command thrown
into confusion by the appearance of an Enrolling Officer
in the Camp, claiming a considerable number of each
Company as Conscripts. And if the claim is insisted on, it
shall feel bound to meet it by an appeal to the General Com-
manding, and if unsuccessful then by an appeal to the War
Department.

I shall insist that this Battalion was entitled to fill up
its ranks to the maximum by receiving Volunteers between the ages
of 18 and 35, by virtue of an express provision of the Conscription Law.

The late "Liken's" (now Spriggle's) Battalion was organized
on the 8 November 1861. Every Company in it, (except one)
was complete long anterior to the 16th April ult. The one exception
was turned to the Governor under the call for 15,000 men and
accepted by him in March ult. and turned over to General

Herberts. It was only a minimum Company when
formed, but was filled up, and mustered into service and
attached to Lickens' Battalion, on the 21st April 64.

All the Companies now in the Battalion were in
the service at the date of the passage of the Conscription Act.
And the 18th section of that Act provides:

"That all persons subject to enrollment who
are not now in the service under the provisions of this
Act, shall be permitted previous to such enrollment,
to volunteer in Companies now in the service."

If words have any meaning, I have the right
to receive volunteers between 18 and 25 previous to enrollment,
into Companies then in the service, while the Companies were
full, I have received not any after enrollment.

It is a matter of arrangement how any intelli-
gent mind could put any other construction on the Con-
scription Law.

I am aware that a clause in an order from
the War Department has been supposed to prescribe the
mode in which volunteering should be permitted;

The words are these, viz.

"Persons liable to military service (under the
above act) wishing to volunteer in any particular Company
in the Confederate service, on the 16th April, may report
themselves prior to their enrollment, at a camp of instruc-
tion, where they will be enrolled, prepared for the field and
sent to said Company &c."

Mark the words "may report." Military Orders
do not say "may," when they mean to be imperative. The
Object of the clause seems to be too clear for misconstruction,

It provides a mode by which persons wishing to join
regiments at a distance, or in other states, may be sent to
them at the expense of the Government; the very next
clause in the order providing for recruiting Officers,
and that recruits may be ordered directly to their Corps by
the Officer so recruiting them, shows that it was not in-
tended by the foregoing to prescribe the mode in which vol-
unteering should be permitted.

The only limit I have been able to discover, either
in the Conscription Law or in the orders of War Department, to
Volunteering, is, that persons liable to Military Service, shall
not be permitted to Volunteer in Companies raised since
the 16th April.

Having received no man in violation
of that prohibition, I shall vindicate the rights of the men
who have joined Standard, to remain in the Companies
they have chosen to the extent, (if they are claimed as Conscripts)
of appealing to the highest Military Authority known to our
Laws.

I shall indulge the hope, however, that you have mis-
understood the instructions of Col Ford, and that he desires of
you only to report the number of men in my Command who
have volunteered since the 17th of May, in order to account for
them in his returns.

Yours A. C. Perry

A. W. Wright
Lt. Col. Commanding
Battalion P. A. C.



Special Requirements
for Section 1.

C. M. Sprague
Lt. Col. &c

—
General

April 10, 1914

Yutledge

Head quarters Sprague & Lar
Hearman Apr 15th 1864.

Capt. M. F. Nelson

U. S. Army

INFORMED. Please send me the

following Returns.

5 Muster Rolls

15 Muster & Pay Rolls

4 Regt. Monthly Returns

Y. M. Sprague

Adj. Col. 5th Regt. Battery

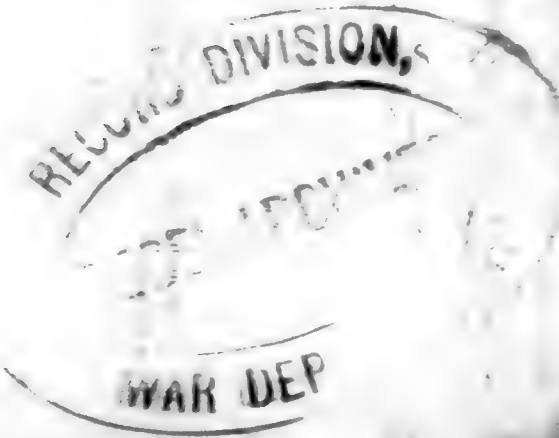
No. 40.

No ABSTRACT K, Qr., 186

Attest G. M. Wright

*Special Registrar
for Abstracts*

*Filed Feb 11 1864
By W. H. Jones*



*Attest G. M. Wright
Special Registrar
for Abstracts*

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

1864
July
11th

- (20) Twenty Blank A Monthly Returns
- (30) Thirty " Descriptive Lists
- (9) Nine Houston Rolls. L. S. & B. and

Approved
by
C. S. & B. and

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service rendered so by the following circumstances: *none on hand.*

Wm. H. Wright
Comdr. B. Co.

Articles specified in the above Requisition

By command of
Major M. A. ...
Major ...
Major ...

Received at *Houston Texas* *11th* day of *July* 1864, of *Capt.*
L. Q. Aldrich A. A. Gen. Quartermaster, C. S. A.

the above Rolls &c

In full of the above Requisition

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm. H. Wright

1864 (20) Twenty Blank Co Monthly Returns
 July (30) Thirty " " " " " " " " " " " "
 11th (19) Nine Hunter Wells F. S. & W. Co.

Wm. L. Smith, Esq.

none on hand

Carroll County

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the

By *anyone off*
May have been
John P. Garrison

Houston, Texas

the

114

day of

only,

146 of

Capit

L. G. Alunch & A. H. Gu

~~Overmaster~~, C. S. A.

the above Rolls

in full of the above Requisition

(SIGNED) DUPLICATION.)

Wm. H. Smith

27-12-1900

Sparks, Albert

Co. 2, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50621591	20
2	1768	21
3	1679	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

Wm. L. Sparks
Adj. Surg. 1st Regt. Ala.
28 100 Cals.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

, 1862

Date of issue

, 1862

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Bow

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 100. Texas.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *June Pass. 1941*

Roll date: _____ Oct 1, 1961.

_____ Oct 1, 1961.

Master-in to date _____

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *June 1* 188*8*

When *Examine* Press
Where *Examine* Press

Where *East 12th*
By whom *12th*

By whom *During the War*
Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Book mark:

J. G. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion Texas.

William A. Sparks

*Private A. 11 Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Nov 1 & Dec 1862.

Enlisted

When

Dec 30 1861.

Where

Delaware Pass

By whom

S. W. Davis

Period

Mar

Last paid

By whom

W. B. H. Braddock

To what time

Mar 1 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A & I G O. It was reorganized in 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Sparks' Battalion Texas Infantry but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry, Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(142)

J. Brown

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

William S. Spear

Pri. Co. A. Saight's Battalion
Texas Mtn. Volunteers.*

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept & Oct* 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20* 1861.

Where *Sabine Pass*

By whom *Cap J. M. Blair*

Period *for the War*

Remarks:

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A & I O. It was reorganized June 10, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Saight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Company B was assigned to the 11th Regt. Mtn. Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, F and E.

Book mark:

J. M. Blair

Copyist.

S

(CONFEDERATE)

K113N

T₉X

Albert Sparks

Pvt Capt J. M. Blairs Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov. 25....., 186 1.

Signature.....

Remarks:.....

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Sparks. F

Co. B, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sparks. J. F.

Sparks, G. E.

Co. 3, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	10625471	20
2	2535	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 8*, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 18, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Spaight

Co. B, (Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.)

Appears on a

List

of absentees of the organization named above.

List dated

July 1

1864

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

W. H. Bozarth

(1864)

Copyright

Spaul. Barton

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623763</i>	20
2	<i>3882</i>	21
3	<i>4009</i>	22
4	<i>4035</i>	23
5	<i>4153</i>	24
6	<i>5511</i>	25
7	<i>5509</i>	26
8	<i>6164</i>	27
9	<i>6761</i>	28
10	<i>6934</i>	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Benton Spill.

Part, Co. E. Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. 29 to May 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens

Period

during war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E and F.

Book mark:

J. A. Ingraham

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Benton L. Spell

Lt. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept. 7 Oct. 1862.

Enlisted

When

Mich. 27. 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. B. W. Brown

To what time

Sept. 1st. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present for duty

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(545)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

Beniton Lpell.

Put, Co. E, { *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Nov. & Dec. 1862.*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Nov. 29. 1862

Beaumont

May Likens.
was.

Lt. Brown

Nov. 1. 1862.

Present

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery (Company H) was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry, as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry and companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. C. Ingraham
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Bartholomew Spaight
3rd Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization and above

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the sub-battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & L. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & L. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 14th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

A. S. Graham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Benton, S. P. 11
5th Sergt. Co. E. { Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted When Nov 29 1862.

Where Beaumont.

By whom Maj. Likens.

Period war

Last paid: By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
Spaight's

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

11 Battalion. **Texas.**

Co. E Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

~~Commissioned~~ officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date _____

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:
 1st Lt. Ordway
 Bluff La
 About enlisted men accounted for

[illegible]

(644)

B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

5
B. Spell
Sgt. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ordinance Sergeant
F. B. Bluff

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

S

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. Speer

Sgt. Co. E. Speight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick Hospital Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, H, I, F and K.

(544)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Spiehl
Sergt, Co. E, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Ord. Sergt Niblett Bluff

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. Frank

Spell. Burton

Co. E, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spell. Benton

Spell. E.

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(**Confederate.**)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Spell. E.

Spaig. *E*

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50625178</i>	20
2	<i>5651</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARKS.....

See also.....

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. H. H.
1st Co. *E.* Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Feb 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Feb 1864

Place

Lafayette Co.

Remarks:

Enlisted

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lafayette Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 3, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. E { Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of May, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Det. Service - May 15 - not
accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by V & A & I G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Spec. Sterling

Co. *E*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623762</i>	20
2	<i>3883</i>	21
3	<i>4007</i>	22
4	<i>4119</i>	23
5	<i>4232</i>	24
6	<i>1465</i>	25
7	<i>4722</i>	26
8	<i>5063</i>	27
9	<i>5393</i>	28
10	<i>5660</i>	29
11	<i>6022</i>	30
12	<i>6354</i>	31
13	<i>6731</i>	32
14	<i>7138</i>	33
15	<i>7531</i>	34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Sterling & Bell

Govt., Co. E, Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar. 29 to May 1*, 1862.

Enlisted.

When

Mar. 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L

Sterling Likens

Priv, Co. E. *Spaight's Battalion Texas*
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Sept 7 1862*

Enlisted

When

June 29 1862

Where

Beaumont

By whom

Maj. Likens.

Period

During war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt E. H. Brown.

To what time

Sept. 1st. 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Present sick

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A & I G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A & I G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(642).

J. A. Ingraham
Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

St. Louis, Mo.
Pat. Co. E. 11th Battalion Texas
*Volunteers.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted
When

Mich 29 1862.

Where

Beaumont.

By whom

May. Licens.

Period

war.

Last paid:

By whom

Lt. Brown

To what time

Nov. 1 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
Beaumont since Nov. 1st
1862.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spright's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

(447)

J. A. Ingraham

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sterling E. Pell

*Put Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears in

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *July & Aug. 1863.*

Enlisted

When

March 29, 1862.

Where

Beaumont

By whom

May Licens.

Period

Capt. Brown.

Last paid:

By whom

Feb. 28, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *Detailed to work on
T. C. & T. R. R. May 20/1863.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1863. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(643)

J. A. Ingraham

Copyist.

Confederate)
11 Battalion. Texas.

Springfield
Put. Co. E. / Straight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on
of the organization named above.

Company Muster Roll

Enlisted
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Jan. 25. 1864.
Beaumont
Maj. Licens.
Capt. Brown
Feb. 25. 1863.
absent
May 19. 1863
allowance
on 5th N.C.R.
pay
stopped

*This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. & I. G. O. Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regt. and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(65)

John G. ...
Copyright

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

G. Speight

Capt. Speight's Battalion.*

Appears in a

List

of men of the organization named above, who were
on detached service Jan. 25, 1864.

List dated *Sabine Pass, Texas*
Jan. 25, 1864.

When *May 19*, 1863.

Where *Beaumont*

By whose order *Gen. Scurry*

Remarks: *G. & N. O. Rail Road,*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Speight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies entered to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark:

H. H. Bogarth

(442)

Copy

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on **Regimental Return**
of the organization named above,
for the month of _____, 186

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers
of the 11th

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. & I. G. O. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appear: **Regimental Return**

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks.

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

on detached service - May 9, 1864
on detached service

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as **Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers**. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and again in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 2, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, B, F and E.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. J. Hill

(Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

Dec

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 1864

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Rich. Henry Smith
E. J. Hill

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 two infantry companies and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 25, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 25, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

E. J. Hill

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Keith
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appear-
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *May* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Dutch Service - May 4 1864
W. H. Keith

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lincoln's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

S
Spell
Pvt *E. Spaight's Battalion Texas*
Volunteer.

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 7/63
Dr. J. O. R. R.

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spell

Co. E 11 Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached Service May 19/63
D. N. O. R. R.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

S
(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

S. Spell
Capt. Co. C. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appear on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,
for the month of Aug

Commissioned officers present and absent: , 1864

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

, 186

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on det service Eng Dept
May 18/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 it was reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. in June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

A. B. Hyatt
Copyist

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

8

Spaight's

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

. 186 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det. Service 7/14 18/63
Eng. Co. 1863

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 8th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Frank

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

S. Spill

Pr. Co. E. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears for

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service May 18/63
In Engineer Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

J. H. H.

Copyist.

MEMORANDUM

[Faint handwritten notes and stamps at the top of the page]

Appears in Register:

General Hospital,
Houston, Texas

Discharge	
Admitted	, 1862
Returned to duty	, 1862
Discharged from service	, 186 .
Deserted	, 186 .
Furloughed	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .
Remarks:	

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 17

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears in a Register of:

General Hospital.
Houston, Texas.

Disease		
Admitted		
Returned to duty		, 1862
Discharged from service		, 1862
Deserted		, 186
Furloughed		, 186
Died		, 186
Remarks:		, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 275, page 1

Spencer, Thomas H.

Co. A, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5062	1603	20
2		1688	21
3		1777	22
4		1835	23
5		4928	24
6		5239	25
7		5540	26
8		5843	27
9		6146	28
10		6575	29
11		6965	30
12		7331	31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also 21 Tex Inf

(Confederate)

11 March Texas.

J. C. Spencer

Private (Capt. J. M. ... Company,
Linn's ...

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above

Roll dated Sabine Pass, Tex.

Oct 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date * Oct 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Oct 31, 1861.

Where Sabine Pass

By whom Lieut Blair

Period During the War

Remarks:

*As shown by Certificate
of Mustering Officer.

*This is a copy of the original muster-in roll of the 1st Battalion
Texas Volunteers.

This battalion was organized at Sabine Pass, Texas, in the fall of 1861, with
our company as one of the companies. The company was organized
in the fall of 1861, and was the only company of the battalion
as it was the only company of the battalion. The company was
organized at Sabine Pass, Texas, in the fall of 1861, and was
the only company of the battalion. The company was organized
at Sabine Pass, Texas, in the fall of 1861, and was the only
company of the battalion. The company was organized at Sabine
Pass, Texas, in the fall of 1861, and was the only company of
the battalion. The company was organized at Sabine Pass, Texas,
in the fall of 1861, and was the only company of the battalion.

Book mark:

J. Brown

(186)

Chapman

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

John M. H. H. H. H.

Pri. Co. A. Staight's Battalion
Tex. Mtd. Volunteers.

Age 20 years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 9 Oct 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 31 1861.

Where

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861 with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A & I G O. It was reorganized June 11, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, F and K.

Book mark:

(547)

J. P. Brown Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Thos. H. Spencer

Pri. Co. A. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appearance.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov & Dec. 1862.

Enlisted

Oct 31 1861

When

Henderson

Where

By whom

J. M. Blair

War

Period

Last paid:

Lt. C. W. Browne

By whom

Nov 1 1862.

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. Brown

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

2600 11th Battalion
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appear Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Initiated

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Detained in U.S. 6th.
Southern Regt 1st 1864.

This Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known as the 11th or 12th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Sparks's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was disbanded May 18, 1864. The Battalion was broken up November 1864. What Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Check mark:

J. J. [Signature]

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

21 *Co* *Spaight's* Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appendix of

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *July*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

About enlisted men accounted for:

on duty Service in str
detachment

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Spaight

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

C. A. Spencer
Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Death Service, etc.
Dismissed in inactive duty

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 5th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

503-10-21

by order Maj Gen
Kingman

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *May* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . 1864 .

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

Detach. Sec. Co. May 17, 64
Marine Det. Co. May 17, 64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

San Francisco

(Confederate.)

5

11 Battalion. Texas.

D. H. Spaight

Pvt, Co. A. } Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

Detained in Hyatt
Department Feb 1/64

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and served in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry in the A. & I. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & I. O. Company B was organized May 22, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

(44)

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spencer

(X) Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of

July

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Feb'y /64
Marine Department*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

5

Port A. Spencer

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Det Service
Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)
11 Battalion. Texas.

S

Shaw

Co. A *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers**
 Appears on **Regimental Return**
 of the organization named above,
 for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sept

11th Service Bt 1914 Marine
 * This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as "Licens' Battalion Texas Volunteers". Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 26, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Flint

Copied

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. H. Spencer

Pvt., Co. (A) Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of Oct 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Detached service Feb 1/64
In Marine Dept

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 20, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Spunk

(CONFEDERATE)

S

113n

Tex

T
G. H. Spencer

Pvt Capt J. M. Blair's Co

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

....., 186 .

Date of issue Nov 25, 186 1.

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Davenport

Copyist.

Spencer. 2

Co. *Y*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 8th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50625-631</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARKS.....

See also *21 Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

A. Spaight
JH- Co. G Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

*Detached Service Oct 1864
for 60 days in 2 Ill. Light*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Stunk

Spinks Benjamin F

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50624324</i>	20	
2	<i>4408</i>	21	
3	<i>4404</i>	22	
4	<i>4577</i>	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *21 Tex Inf*

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. F. Spinkes

Prt. (Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.
Liberty Co. 11th Texas Volunteers.)

Age 31 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21 to*
dated June 2, 1862.

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 26* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 26.* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Valuation of horse \$30.00; equipments. 30.00

Remarks *Absent in search of horse*

*This company subsequently became Company F 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies. Early in 1862 in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated as 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. The A. & L. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry in the A. & L. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Stewart.

Confederate.

11. Battalion. Texas.

[Signature]

11. 11. 1947

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

of the or-
Text. 2

Excluded

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last page

Re: W.D. 41

To what

Present or absent

Remarks

[illegible]

Buck mark

Proditur. Copia

162

11 battalion. Texas.

Vol. 100, No. 1

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for the organization named above.

Enlisted When May 6

When

Where

By whom

Period

last pair

B5 61:111

To what time

Present or absent

Reinark:

• The Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1941, with one company operating in the Texas Volunteer Company and known as the 2nd Battalion, Texas Volunteer Company. Early in 1942, the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 69

Book mark:

Good Stewart

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

B. Spink

Pvt. Co. F. Spaight's Battalion
Texas Disintd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted

When May 6, 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight

Period War

Last paid:

By whom Capt Brown

To what time Oct. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Failed to go after
October 25, 1864

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

No. 550

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans. Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Done at Houston
the 3^d day of June, 1865.

B. F. Sprinks Co H.
Spright's Regt. Tex. Cav. Regt.

B. F. Sprinks

13 H. Sprights
Subv. Genl

Spencer Smith

Co. *D*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>53622751</i>	20
2	<i>3459</i>	21
3	<i>3588</i>	22
4	<i>4649</i>	23
5	<i>4810</i>	24
6	<i>5371</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

+ Joseph Spinks

, Co. C, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Sept 1862

Enlisted

When

1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: transferred to

Co. C

+ Entry taken from
Record of

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

W. M. M. M.

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

absent
Detailed to procure
Clothing Dec 11, 1862 by
order of Lt Col Spaight.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 8th Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. D. (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

out Beaumont

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Dec* 1863.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Dec 1* 1863.

Place

Remarks *recruited - not near*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 12th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 51st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

*Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers **

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

1864.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named

for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

without

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lukens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, F and K.

Spencer Randolph

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Oav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>30614323</i>	20
2	<i>4407</i>	21
3	<i>4403</i>	22
4	<i>4576</i>	23
5	<i>5104</i>	24
6	<i>5225</i>	25
7	<i>7435</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Randolph Spink

Pvt. (Capt. Ashley W. Spaight's Co.,
Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Apr. 21* to *1862*
dated June 2, 1862

Enrolled:

When *Apr. 10* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Mustered into service:

When *Apr. 26* 1862

Where *Liberty Co.*

By whom *Capt. A. W. Spaight.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Valuation of horse, *\$1900*; equipments, *\$3500*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company F, 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers.

The battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Liberty's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862 and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 20, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

Jno. Stewart.

(442)

Copy

11 Battalion. Texas.

Co. F 1st Sp... ..

Co. F. 1st Spang's Battalion Texas
Mounted Volunteers.*

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above.

for *Stictopora* (C. C. C.)

Re-listed

. 1862

W. ben

1821

W'bere

Liberty Co

1862

By whom

W. A. Spright

Period

Piaz.

Last paid:

By W. H. H. H.

Lt B. W. Brown
Aug 21

To what time

Aug. 31

Present or absent

Prevent

Remarks:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1941, with one cavalry, one infantry and two infantry companies and known as the 304th Cavalry Battalion. Texas Volunteers Early in 1942 in the field as follows: Dallas Co. Texas company were added and it as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated as the 304th Cavalry Battalion. The 304th Cavalry Battalion was reorganized on June 17, 1942 and redesignated as the A & I G O. Battalion Texas Cavalry and the A & I G O. Company G was organized May 22, 1944. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1944, with a cavalry company and the A & I G O. Company G was redesignated Texas Infantry Company 1 and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry and companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

Book mark :

Ina Stewart

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Handwritten: 11 Battalion

Out of the 11 Battalion Texas

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Nov. 1 1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and one infantry companies and known in the field as the 11th Battalion Texas. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas. The A. I. G. O. It was reorganized in the latter part of the year as the 11th Battalion Texas. The A. I. G. O. Company G was organized May 1, 1862. The A. I. G. O. was reorganized to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry in August 1862 and the other companies assigned to the 11th Regiment Texas Infantry are companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

John Stewart

(412)

Copy

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Randolph Spaight

Capt., Co. F, { Spaight's Battalion
Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

Enlisted:

When Apr. 21 1862.

Where Liberty Co. Tex

By whom Capt. Spaight.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Brown

To what time Oct. 31 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Sent to hospital
Liberty Jan. 25, 1864.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 15th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, M, R, F and K.

Book mark:

Geo. Stewart

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

E. Smith

Co. *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.**

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of

March

, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick sent to local hospital

22

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

G. B. N. E. E.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears in
of the organization named above.
for the month of

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

, 186

Date

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Sick

The Battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Sprague's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The Battalion was broken up November 21, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and C.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Randolph

(Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *May*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *May 1*, 186*4*.

Place *Beaumont*

Remarks: *discharge for disability*

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for.

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

G. E. R.

Randolph Spinks
Liberty Texas

No. 829

I, the undersigned, Governor of the State of Texas, in the Army of the Texas
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General G. Shelby Smith, U. S.
A., Commanding said Department, to General G. H. R. Smith, U. S.
A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of Ame-
rica, or render aid to the execution of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released
from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston
this 30... day of June, 1865.

Randolph Spinks Co. 4.
Spright's Regt 1st Vol Infy

Randolph Spinks

Springs. D. C.

Co. *B.*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	<i>50625151</i>	20
2	<i>541541</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

L. B. Smith

C. C. Smith (Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct*, 186*4*.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date *Oct 5*, 186*4*.

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 2nd Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

S 11 Battalion. Texas.

S. C. Spinks
Pvt, Co. B, Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 7 1864

Place

Remarks: Died Sabine Pass
of disease

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one art. and one infantry companies, and 400 men in the 8th Texas Infantry Battalion, Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion, Texas Infantry, Texas A. & L. O. It was reorganized June 1, 1862, and designated as A. W. Spaight's Battalion, Texas Volunteers, and reorganized as the 11th Battalion, Texas Infantry, of the A. & L. O. Company was organized May 1, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 2, 1864, when Artillery, Cavalry and Infantry were separated. The 11th Battalion, Texas Infantry, was Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Spinks, H.

Co. *F*, 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50625781*

2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. M. Spinks*
21 Sep 81

(Confederate.)

5

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. Spinks
Pvt, Co. A

Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of June, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date June 18, 1864

Place Beaumont

Remarks Enlisted from
unassigned recruits

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

No. 826

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans.
Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, U. S.
A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S.
A. Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my
solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Con-
federate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of
America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise
released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the
United States.

William Sprink
Co. K Sprague's Regt
Texas Vol. Inftry.

Done at Houston
this 30... day of June, 1865.

Wm Sprague
Liberty Co
Texas

Spurick. Patrick

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623140	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederato.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Age - - - - - years.

appears on _____ Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dates: 186

Master-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

Wenn

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Hook mark:

11/10/54

1997

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Jenkins Batt. Tex.

P. E. Jenkins
Sgt. Co. D. Jenkins Batt. Tex.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

18 June, 1862

Date of payment

28 Oct., 1862

By whom

B. H. Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page

582

W. H. Davis

Spurlock. P. H.

Co. *G*, 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5062</i>	20
2	<i>5462</i>	21
3	<i>5750</i>	22
4	<i>6087</i>	23
5	<i>6483</i>	24
6	<i>6861</i>	25
7	<i>7278</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK:

See also *21, Tex Inf*

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.
Co. *1*

Appears on
Regimental Return
of the organization named above,
for the month of *Jan*, 186*1*.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Discharged upon organization
of Co. 11th Regt.*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. *Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1862, when *Artillery Company B* was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as *Company I* and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as *Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and G*.

(Confederate.)

5

11 Battalion. Texas.

P. H. Spurlock
1st Co. 9th Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.*

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *June*, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station *Beaumont*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date . . . 186 .

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and one infantry companies, and known in the first as 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. Many in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry. It was A. W. It was reorganized in 1863 and designated as the 11th Spaight's Battalion Texas Infantry. It remained as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry until the A. & S. Company was organized May 22, 1864. The 11th Battalion was reorganized November 22, 1864, when Company B was assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the four companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and G.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

8

11 Battalion. Texas.

P. H. Spurlock.

1st Co. 4th Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.*

Approved of

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of July, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Regt. Absent

Station Beaumont

Remarks: Absent with leave since July 25 64

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 21, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 22, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S

P. H. Spurlock
1st Co. 4th Spaight's Battalion Texas
Volunteers *

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of Aug, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station Beaumont

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, K, H, E, F and C.

(644)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

S. H. Spaight
11th Battalion, Texas Volunteers

Appears on

Regimental Return
of the organization named above,

for the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Station *Beaumont*

Remarks: *Present*

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date, 186

Place

Remarks

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

1st Lt. Spaight

*1st Lt. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers **

Appears on

Regimental Return

of the organization named above,

for the month of *Oct* 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present
Station *Sabine Pass*

Remarks:

Alterations since last return among the enlisted men:

Date 1864

Place

Remarks:

Enlisted men on Extra or Daily Duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1862, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as *Lewis' Battalion Texas Volunteers*. Early in 1863 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the *6th Battalion Texas Infantry* by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1863 and known in the field as *A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers* but recognized as the *11th Battalion Texas Cavalry* by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the *11th Regiment Texas Infantry* as Company I and the other companies assigned to the *11th Regiment Texas Infantry* as Companies A, E, H, R, F and K.

Spunk

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas
P. H. Spurlock
1st Lt. Co. G. Spaight's Bat
Appears on a

Return

of the Post at *San Antonio*, Texas,

for the month

May

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Beaumont
for duty.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 325.

C. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
P. H. Spurlock
Lieut. Co. G. Spaight's Bat.

Texas

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month

Oct

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent.

Present

Remarks *For duty.*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 330.

O. T. Taylor

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

I *Texas*
P. H. Spruick
2d Co. G. Spruick's Bat
Approved

Return

of the *I* at *Sumner Post*, Texas,

for the month of *Sept*

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Scit in quarters
Station Beaumont

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 329.

C. S. Taylor

(663)

186

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Texas

P. H. Spurlock
1st Co. 8. Spaight's Bat

Appear-ance

Return

of the Post at Santa Fe, Texas,

for the month of

Aug

, 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Beaumont

Station

Remarks

For duty

Alterations since last return:

Date

186

Place

Remarks

Miscellaneous File No. 328.

C. J. Taylor

(681)

507

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

P. H. Spurlock
Lt. Col. & Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Sabine Pass, Texas,

for the month of

July

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Absent

Remarks:

With leave on
acct. of sickness of
family A.C. sent

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

186

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 327.

O. J. Taylor

(481)

5506

Copyist

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas

P. H. Spurlock
1st Co. & Spaight's Bat

Appearance

Return

of the 1st & 2nd Regts. Tex.,
for the month

June

1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Remarks: Present
For duty
Beaumont.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received
Remarks:

186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 326.

O. J. Taylor

2265

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE)

S

P. H. Spurr
1st Lt. Co. H. 1st Regt. Regt.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

March

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Sublock*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 291.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

P. H. Thompson
1st Lt. 1st Regt. of Cavalry

Appearance

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of *Feb.*

1865

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: *Camp Subbark*

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 201

G. C. Thompson

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

P. H. Sprulock
1st Lt. Co. K. Sprights 1st

Age years.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Houston, Texas,

for the month of

Jan

1865.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks:

Camp Sublock

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:

Physical condition

Name of surgeon giving certificate

When detailed

186

By whose order employed

Nature of service

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 289.

G. C. Thompson

CONFEDERATE

S
P. H. Spurrlock
White H. Spurrlock
Age _____ years.

of Post No. _____
for the month _____
Return _____

Commissioned Officers present and absent
Present _____
Absent _____, 1864.

Remarks: *Camp Subbock*

Enlisted men employed on extra duty:
Physical condition _____

Name _____

When detailed _____

By whose order employed _____

186

Nature of service _____

Remarks _____

Miscellaneous Fee No. 248.

(61) *G. C. Thompson*
Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

J. H. Spence
1st St. W. K. Straight's Post

Appearance

Return

of Post of H. S. T. Texas,

for the month of Jan.,

1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

B. S. S. S.

Remarks: Camp Lubbock

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

, 186

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 287.

G. C. Thompson

(661)

540

Copyist.

Sparlock - Patrick

Co. D. Liken's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 ¹²⁹⁵ page

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

 This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Spencer. G.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)
Batt'n Texas Vols.
(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50623214	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

J. L. Williams

Co. 11 Capt. *J. L. Williams*
Lieut. *Batt'n. Texas*

Age *27* years.

Appears on
Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll date: *Casine Pass*
Dec 2, 186

Muster-in to date *Dec 2*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 2*

Where *Casine Pass*

By whom *Thos. Atkins*

Period *27m*

Remarks:

*This company subsequently became Company B, 11th Battal-
ion Texas Volunteers.
This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with
one cavalry, one artillery and six infantry companies. Early in 1862
in the field as *11th* Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862
as infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it
was designated as 11th Battalion Texas Infantry of the A & I G O.
It was reorganized June 7, 1862, and known in the field as A W
Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers, but reorganized as the 11th
Battalion Texas Cavalry of the A & I G O. Company G was
organized May 2, 1862. The battalion was broken up November
21, 1862, when Company H and the other companies
assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, B,
C, D, E, F and G.

Hook mark:

J. L. Williams

(186)

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

2 Kings Batt

Tex.

W Euslock
Pvt Co D 2 Kings Batt
Tex

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

18 June, 1862.

Date of payment:

28 Oct., 1862.

By whom

B W Brown

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page

582

W H Davis

Copyist

Spurlock, H. S.

Co. D., 11 (Spaight's)

Batt'n Texas Vols.

(Cav., Art'y and Inf.)

Formerly designated as the 6th (Likens') Batt'n Texas Inf.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50623138</i>	20
2	<i>3222</i>	21
3	<i>3349</i>	22
4	<i>3479</i>	23
5	<i>1372</i>	24
6	<i>1395</i>	25
7	<i>1474</i>	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARKS: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

11 11 1902. Texas.

Age - var.

Company Muster-in Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll date +

Muster-in to date

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

[illegible]

Hand mark:

John Adams

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Q. R. Spauld
Cap. Co. D. Spauld's Battalion Texas
Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Sept & Oct* 86 2

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Signs Certificate as Inspect-
tor & Muster Agent*

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies, and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 the infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spauld's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, K, F and K.

Book mark:

J. M. Williams
(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

W. H. Brown
Co. D

(Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *1862*

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 20

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Straight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1862. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1862, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, I, F and K.

Book mark:

(642)

J. M. Williams

Copyist.

Confederate.

11 Battalion. Texas.

Capt Co. D. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

16 Aug

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 28, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 28, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

C. M. Williams

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

2

of J. S. ...
28. 20. 0. ...

Approved ...

Report

of the organization ... 1861.

Report filed Sabine Pass,

Texas, ... 1861.

Remarks:

This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as 11th Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but reorganized as the 11th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 26, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 21, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 18th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 21st Regiment Texas Infantry as companies A, E, H, B, F and K.

Book mark:

H. H. ...

(664)

1897

(Confederate.)

11 Battalion. Texas.

H. J. Spruick
Capt., Co. D, Spruick's Battalion

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated

Beaumont

Nov. 7

1862.

Date of appointment

June 17

1862.

Date of resignation

186

Remarks:

*Mustered into service
Nov. 24 for 12 months
2 Lt. Junior.*

* This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Likens' Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spruick's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 24, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 24, 1864, when Artillery Company H was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as Company I and the other companies assigned to the 1st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, B, C, D, E, F and K.

Back mark:

H. H. Bogart

Copyist

(Confederate.)

D 11 Battalion. Texas.

Spaight's

*Capt. C. W. Spaight's Batt'n Texas Vols.**

Appears on a

Roster

of the organization named above.

Roster dated *Drummond, Tex.*

March 22, 1864.

Date of appointment _____, 1864.

Remarks: *Killed in battle.*

** This battalion was organized in the latter part of 1861, with one cavalry, one artillery and two infantry companies and known in the field as Lusk's Battalion Texas Volunteers. Early in 1862 an infantry company and a cavalry company were added and it was designated the 6th Battalion Texas Infantry by the A. & I. G. O. It was reorganized June 17, 1862, and known in the field as A. W. Spaight's Battalion Texas Volunteers but recognized as the 11th Battalion Texas Cavalry by the A. & I. G. O. Company G was organized May 23, 1864. The battalion was broken up November 23, 1864, when Artillery Company B was assigned to the 13th Regiment Texas Infantry as company I and the other companies assigned to the 31st Regiment Texas Infantry as Companies A, E, H, B, F and K.*

Book mark:

H. H. Bogart

Spurlock - William J.

Co. D. Liken's Battalion

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 1294 page 405

Dated - June 23 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

No. 40.

No. 25, ABSTRACT K, 2 Qr. 1863

C. M. Jones

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

*Col. J. G. Smith & Co. Carriage & Saddle Makers
1868*

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:-

Capt W. J. Spurlock
Company D
Quartermaster, C. S. Army
will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED, at *Fort Harrison, La.*, the *14* day of *June*, 1868, of
Capt W. J. Spurlock
Quartermaster, C. S. A.

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Printed by J. H. HARRIS, HARTFORD, C. T.

Capt W. J. Spurlock
Company D

No. 38.

No. *4* ABSTRACT I. *4* Qr. 186*2*

STATIONERY

Issued to *Chas. D.* 186*2*

Capt. Purlock

No. 38.—[VOUCHER FOR ABSTRACT I.]

REQUISITION for Stationery for *Capt. W. J. Spurlock's Company (H)*
 stationed at *Orange* for the *Quarter*
 commencing on the *1st* of *October* 186 *2*, and ending on the *24th*
 of *December* 186 *2*

Quires of Letter Paper.	Quires of Foolscap paper.	Sheets of Cartridge paper.	Number of Quills.	Doz. of Wafer.	Quintals of Sealing Wax.	Reams of Other Paper.	Qty. of Ink Powder.	Wg. of Seal.	Black Ink.	Officers by Account.
2	2			2			1	1	1	4

I CERTIFY, that the above Requisition is correct, and that I have not drawn Stationery for any part of the time specified.

W. J. Spurlock Capt
Company (H)

RECEIVED, at *Beaumont* on the *1st* of *October*

186 *2* of *24* *B. W. Brown* Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

Two quires of letter paper, *Two* quires of foolscap paper,
25 sheets cartridge paper, *2* quills, *2* ounces of wafer,
One lb. of black wax *Two large envelopes*
pieces of tape papers of ink powder

Two Small Envelopes in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. J. Spurlock Capt
Company (H)

No. 40

No. 1 ABSTRACT K. 3 Qr. 186 2

Capt W. G. Spaulding
Comd'g Co C

Strength of the Company
must be given

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1862
July 20th

To

52 pr Shoes

~~8 pr Blankets~~

8 pr Blankets

233 yds of shirting Thread & Buttons

24 Pieces of Castles

10 Tents

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: That the above named
are absolutely necessary to maintain the
men fit for service

W. J. Spradock Capt
Candy Co.

Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. Army

will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition

A. H. Wright
Lt. Col. Commanding.

Received at Smith Bluff

Lt. B. N. Brown a/c

the 24th day of July 1862
Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. A. 22 pr of shoes
8 pr of Blankets 233 yds of shirting Thread & Buttons
24 Pieces of Castles 10 Tents in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. J. Spradock
Capt Co.

No. 40.

No. 57 Abstract K, 4 Qz. 186 2

Camp 4.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1572
Requisition

To

15 pair of Shoes.
5 Axes
5 Axes
124 Uniform coats

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

M. J. Sparrow Capt

1st Lt. W. Brown Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army,

A. W. Sprague
1st. Col.

Commanding.

Issued, at ... the ... day of ... 1862, of

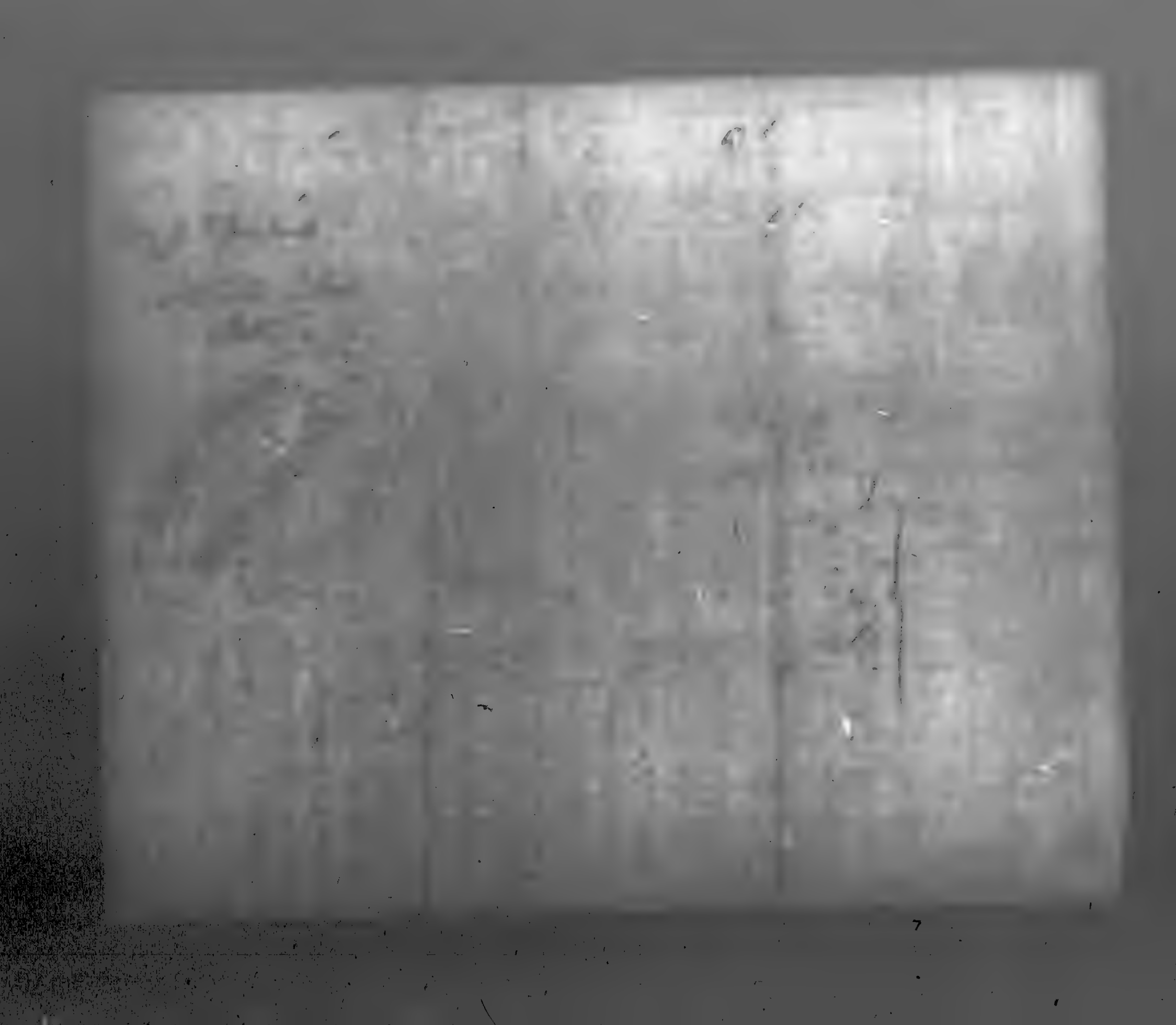
1st Lt. W. Brown Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A., 1st Regt. of ...
five Axes, five Axes, one hundred ...
Uniform coats ...

In full of the above Requisition.

M. J. Sparrow Capt
1st Lt. W. Brown

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

7



I William J. ...
that while I ...
I will bear true ...
to the ...
that I will ...
faithfully ...
that I will observe ...
of the President ...
and the order of ...
and according to the ...
of the

...
...
...

I have subscribed ...
this 27th day of December 1852

Wm J. ...
...

40

40
210 11 26.7 11 2 1862

cap 2

Feb. 27

Special Requisition

October 27th
1872

For
36 Thirty Six Hats

I Certify that the above requisition is absolutely necessary inasmuch as by the foregoing circumstances thirty six men are without hats and that under an urgency to remain the most efficient soldiers.

W. J. Sprague Capt
Company C. I.

The A. A. I. M. will issue the above articles
New Sprague
St. Col. Cunningham

Received Beaumont Texas Oct 27th 1872
of Capt W. J. Brown Thirty Six Hats in full
of the above Requisition

W. J. Sprague Capt
Company C

40

7. 9 11 11 - 10.2

10.4

21. 10. 11
10.4. 11

Special Requisitions

1862

October

For 21 Pair Shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct and
just and that the articles specified are absolutely
necessary for the public Service, rendered so by the
following circumstances, the same being without the
means of procuring them.

H. J. Purlock

Capt Comdg Co. D.

Leat D. W. Brown A. Q. M. will issue the articles specified
in the above requisition.

A. H. Spruigt

At: Col. Commanding

Received at Beaumont Texas October 27th 1862 of
Leat D. W. Brown A. Q. M. A twenty one pair
of Shoes in full of the above requisition.

H. J. Purlock Capt
Comdg Co. D.

No. 60.

No. 11. Abstract K. 10 Q. 106 2

Loop 2.

2 days Oct 1st.

12

Continued

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Two Axes

+

X X

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *for use of bank building, D.*
At Wash. Ward

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

W. J. Spruance Capt
Commanding Co. D

Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. Army,

A. W. Spruance
Adj. Col.

Commanding.

Received, of

Requiment
Lieut. A. W. Spruance

the *1st* day of *October* 1862, of
Assistant Quarter Master, U. S. A.,

Two Axes

in full of the above Requisition.

W. J. Spruance Capt
Commanding Co. D

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 40.

No. 40 ABSTRACT K, 1862

Receipt

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1862

RECEIVED

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

13th For

December

Three water barrels
Three pair of shoes

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

.....

W. J. Lusk

W. J. Lusk Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. Army.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

A. W. Sprague

A. W. Sprague Commanding.

Received, at *Fort Mifflin* the *14th* day of *December* 186 *2*, of *W. J. Lusk* Assistant Quarter Master, C. S. A., *for*

three water barrels and three pair of shoes

in full of the above Requisition.

W. J. Lusk
Comd'g.

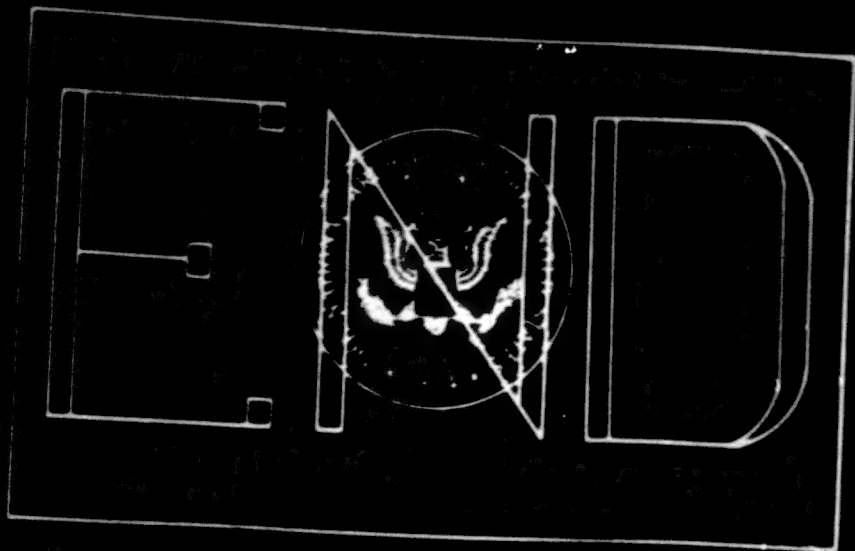
(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

354





1.0



1.1



1.25



2.8



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5



1.4



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



